

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**351**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 351

First Engineers, C - D



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

234  
Crain, Ebenezer H  
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597023	26
2	7597148	27
3	7597283	28
4	7597419	29
5	7591332	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W. H. H. H. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

W. H. H. H.  
Artiz., Co. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, Sept. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 2, 1864.

Last paid to June 26, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 26, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 <sup>50</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service.

Book mark: .....

C. J. Engle **Mo.**

Benedict H. Cain

Artillery, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Engl.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service  
to date from Aug. 2,  
64, at Nashville  
Tenn., by Lt. Hays  
said to Louisville to  
be paid.

Book mark:

McQuay Copyright.



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ebenezer H. Cain

Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ebenezer H. Cain*  
*Act*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jams*



*1* Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Ebenzer H. Cain*  
*Artif*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O.  
255, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1861.

Book mark: .....

(2527)

*G. W. Chase*

Original.

235

Galdwell. David

Co. G-6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598656	25
2	7591215	26
3	7595044	27
4	7598780	28
5	7598876	29
6	7598992	30
7	7599108	31
8	7590446	32
9	7595193	33
10	7595344	34
11	7595458	35
12	7595565	36
13	7595663	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 25 mo Inf

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*David Caldwell*

*At*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 23, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *79* ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *43* ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ *20* *100*; due \$ *190* *100*

Remarks: *Screen-driver / ripen  
stoppage 44 cts. Due bal.  
for clothing over drawn - 86*

Book mark:

*Boyer*

4 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Sam Caldwell

W, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer  
Copied

C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

David Caldwell

Artif., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 3 & 4 Enrollments of his  
Branty due erroneously re-  
ported on former rolls as 4  
enrollment of his branty due  
should have been 2 & 4 enroll  
ments due.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

David Caldwell

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> installment of Veteran  
bonus due.

Book mark 3-8

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Caldwell

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

*6*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*L. A. Caldwell*

*Artificer, Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *A.*

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*



C. 1 Engineers. | Mo.       

David Caldwell  
Artz, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks: Rec'd \$60. advance  
county & \$13. advance  
pay. 2<sup>d</sup> instalment of  
county due.

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't  
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oc-  
tober 22, 1864.

Book mark:       

Daggs

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Caldwell

Artif., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd. \$60.00 advance  
bounty + \$13. advance pay  
2<sup>d</sup> installment of bounty due.

Book mark:

Drayton

*C.* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*David Caldwell*  
*Artif*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

*Absent without  
leave since 19<sup>th</sup> May 1864  
second instalment of  
bounty due.*

**Book mark:**

*Daggett*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Caldwell  
Artif, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as  
Veteran Vol. Feb 7, 1864  
On furlough

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Caldwell

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 7, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

G

Remarks:

Residence  
St. Joseph, Mo.  
Reenlisted as Vet.  
Vol. under the pro-  
vision of G.O. No 191  
War Dept. Series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

Spann

C. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

David Galt

Pvt., Co. B.; 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb. 6, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 <sup>18</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of  
reimbursement as per Reg't  
Oct. 19, 1863. Since  
1863

Book mark; 100

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*David Caldwell*  
Artis, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 9*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*  
*Co E 25th Mo Infantry to 1st Lieut*  
*1st Engineers to date from Jan 1-64*  
*(over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 26 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

APR. -3

7598656

1891

Received in Vol. 12, Feb.  
7<sup>th</sup> 1891 under Special order  
191 Manuscript Series 1863



Caldwell, David

G, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1939

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 - 1864.

Name, David Caldwell

Rank, Private

Where gone, Baraboo Wis.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. G. 1st Regt. Eng. Ill. Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*David Caldwell*  
 I, *David Caldwell*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *twenty eight* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Nashville, Tenn*  
 the *Seventh* day of *February* 1864  
 Witness: *David Caldwell*

*2<sup>d</sup>* enlistment; last served in Company (B),  
*First* Reg't of *Engs* *no 76*  
 Discharged *February 6<sup>th</sup>* 1864.  
*Private David Caldwell of*  
*The 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs no 76 enlisted*  
*July 22 1861 at St Louis Mo by*  
*Capt Evans and mustered into*  
*service Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Louis*  
*Mo by St Offcy for three years*  
*unless sooner discharged*

No. *384*  
*David Caldwell*  
 Exhibits  
 Volunteered at *Nashville Tenn*  
*February 7<sup>th</sup>* 1864.  
 By *John C Besier*  
*First* Regiment of *Engs no 76*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Residence Saml Wuceman*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
 the ..... day of .....  
 Witness: .....

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Franklin

I, David Caldwell born in Goldchester Livingston Co

in the State of Vermont aged Twenty eight years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this seventh day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, David Caldwell do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Franklin Tenn David Caldwell

this seventh day of February 1864.

Before James J. Jones

1st Regt Engs 1st Div

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James J. Jones  
1st Regt Engs 1st Div

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Caldwell

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

James J. Jones

1st Regt Engs 1st Div

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 H.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Engs 1st Div Volunteers, on the 9th day of April, 1864, at Franklin Tenn

J. B. Hays  
1st Regt Engs 1st Div  
A. M.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

David Caldwell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am about 20 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marshall, Tenn  
the 20th day of February 1864

Witness:  
John C. Brier  
1st Regt

1st Regt  
No. 37

David Caldwell  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Marshall, Tenn

February 4th 1864  
By John C. Brier, 2d Lt  
First Regiment of Eng M Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
First Reg't of Eng M Vols

Discharged February 6th 1864

Proat David Caldwell  
of the 1st Regt Eng M Vols enlisted  
July 22 1861 at Joseph Mo by  
Capt Evans and mustered into  
service Aug 9 1861 at St  
Joseph Mo by St Offley for  
three years unless sooner  
discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Frederick Saml MacCune Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennepsee

Chashville

I, David Caldwell born in Beddlesbury Chastleton Co

in the State of Tennepsee aged Twenty Eight years,

and by occupation a Wagoner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, David Caldwell do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chashville Tenn David Caldwell

on this Twenty day of Feb 1864

Before John B. Lewis 1st Lt, 1st Regt Engs Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Lewis  
1st Lt, 1st Regt Engs Mo Vol  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Caldwell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Two inches high.

John B. Lewis 1st Lt

John B. Lewis 1st Lt  
Regiment of Engineers Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Engineers Mo Volunteers, on the 9 day of April 1864, at Chashville Tenn

John B. Lewis  
1st Lt - 19th Feb  
A. B. M.

2367  
Caldwell, Francis M.

Co H-2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 70-99251	25
2 70-99394	27
3 70-99554	28
4 70-99604	29
5 70-99712	30
6 70-90629	31
7 70-96428	32
8 70-96563	33
9 70-96688	34
10 70-96798	35
11 70-96904	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Caldwell  
artfr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 63<sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 21<sup>47</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. T.



(6)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Caldwell  
Artn, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Francis M Caldwell*  
*Artfr*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1878* 100 for *trans*

*portation*.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Francis M Caldwell,*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Wagner*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Francis M Caldwell*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Caldwell,  
Artif, Co. 20, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred 26.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. Gardner*

*Atf.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave  
since Sept 22 for sick,  
for transp. &c.*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't  
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct.  
21, 1863.

Book mark:

*Miley*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Caldwell*

*Atty.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attested Certifier*

*July 1, 1864*

Book mark:

*Wiley*

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederic M. Safford*

*Plt.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wiley*  
Copyist



*C* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James C. Caldwell*  
Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Caldwell*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From U. S. O. 23<sup>rd</sup>*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

237  
Caldwell. Thomas M.  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593599	26
2	7593714	27
3	7593842	28
4	7593946	29
5	7594094	30
6	7591610	31
7	36685026	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

Thomas M. Caldwell

A.T., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep 14, 1864

Muster-out to date Sep 14, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of his term.

Book mark:

Thomas M. Caldwell

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas H. Caldwell  
Art., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 - Absent last  
sick at Nashville  
Tenn. Feb 1864

Aug 1864 - Absent on  
detached service at  
Nashville Tenn.  
since Aug 21/64  
by order of Col. Henry  
Holt approved  
at Hd Qrs. 1864.

Sept 1864 - Left Sept 15/64  
East Point Ga  
discharged by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service by Lt  
Chas J. Orkeley J.A.M.  
2 Dec 15 1864

Wm. Colwell  
Colwell

Book mark:

Leonard

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Caldwell  
1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. - Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Mustered out by Lt. Col.  
Pickens A. M. 15th Mo. Co. Sept.  
15. Now by reason of expiration  
of term of service.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Hines

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas M. Caldwell*

*Atty.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent on Fed. Service at  
Nashville Tenn. since  
Aug. 24 64 under Col. Ford*

Book mark:

*J. H. Ames*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas M. Caldwell  
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas M. Caldwell  
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. J. Roe*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas M Caldwell  
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan, Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Paducah, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Nashville, Tenn. since  
Feb 18/64

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 23, 1863.

x Book mark: Corrected May 1864-g

W J Roe

238  
Call, Thomas C

Co H-5, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 99242	25
2	75 99354	27
3	75 99492	28
4	75 99602	29
5	75 99710	30
6	75 90627	31
7	75 96426	32
8	75 96561	33
9	75 96687	34
10	75 96787	35
11	75 96983	36
12	Rob 351448	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rob 351448

See also 25 Mo Inf

C. | 1 Engrs. | (Mo.

Thomas C. Call,

Co. D, 1 Reg (Mo. Engrs.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 351448

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov. 29, 1892

Discharge cert on file.

Suppls Co. D, 25 (Mo.  
Vols.

A. G. N.

C<sup>o</sup>

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thos. C. Call  
Arth<sup>r</sup>, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$23<sup>00</sup>, 1864; drawn since \$67<sup>93</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$21<sup>13</sup><sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>; due \$75<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark

C. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Thos. C. Cull.

1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1866, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thos C. Wall*

*Alfr.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 1. Engineers. | Mo.

*Chas. C. Call*

*Callahan*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *I went sick at Genl.  
Hospital Nashville, Tenn. since  
Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thos. C. Call*

*Call*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Quint*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Genl  
Hosp'l Nashville, Tenn.  
since Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> '64*

*Recruit,*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thos. C. Call,*

*Artif.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Company from which transferred

*H.*

Remarks:

*Absent sick at  
Genl Hosptl, Nashville.  
Tenn. since Aug. 18. 1864.*

Book mark:

*Callaway*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James B. Call*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Call*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present at*  
*Union Hospital Wash*  
*Co. H. 1864*  
*Aug 18 64*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

61

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas C. Call

Art. 3 Co. II 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Am. U.S. for C.R.B.  
3306.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James L. Carr*

*Albia*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. L. Carr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. L. Carr*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Hall*

*Hall*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *April 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4th*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 15th*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due as per form*

*C. \* in Rec. 3/4/3*

*Rec'd H. S. for Oct. 6/95*

*\* Roll Form.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per

S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: *Ar 351-48*

*W. H. Ferguson*

239  
Callahan, Dennis  
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597071	25
2	7597196	27
3	7597319	28
4	7597394	29
5	7597509	30
6	7590986	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See Mark:

See also



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Dennis Callahan*  
*Private*, Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point Ga* *Sep. 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sep. 30*, 1864.Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8* <sup>25</sup> 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason**of expiration of term of service**Clothing account settled to June 30/64**Transportation to be furnished to St**Louis Mo by the G. M. Dept.**Subsistence furnished to & including*

Book mark:

over

(348)

*W. D. Hilly*  
 Overd.

APR.-2

7590986

1891

Oct 5/64. Stoppage of 1 Centin  
41<sup>th</sup> & one Haversack 33<sup>th</sup>

This man originally belonged  
Co A Eng Regt of the West Mo Vols  
which was consolidated with

Co E forming Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs

Mo Vols in accordance with S. O.

W. 520 dated War Dept A. G. O. Nov 23

9. S. O. W. 355 dated Adl Gen Dept

Mo Dec 28/63.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel J. Hallahan*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged near East Point, Va. by Lieut. Dickey Sept. 30/64.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Callahan*

*W.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage 1  
Can't see horse  
Horse 74, C*

Book mark:

*McCarty* *Copyist.*

*L*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Callahan*

*Pt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:**.....

.....

.....

*M J Roe*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Dennis Callahan*

*For*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. C. Smith*

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Dennis Callahan*

*Priv*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E. Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

(3587)

Copyist.

Wd. on John I  
on John I

Callicotte John I

Co 56, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Callicotte John I	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: 11463-a (EB) 84

See also



241  
Callisotte, William R.  
Co *g*l, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-98706	26
2	75-98827	27
3	75-98955	28
4	75-99064	29
5	75-99176	30
6	75-90548	31
7	75-95269	32
8	75-95408	33
9	75-95516	34
10	75-95595	35
11	75-95680	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*6* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*William R. Gallieotte*  
*Art*, Co. *6*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky* *July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Also*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1864, drawn since \$ *57 78*/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Promoted to Captain*  
*July 1st - 1865 due for*  
*clothing overdrawn \$ 5.93*

Book mark:

C | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William R. Balliet

P., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce Copyright

*6*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John R. Calliente*

*P.* Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He forfeited four months  
pay and allowance by re-entrance  
to C. M.*

Book mark:

7 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William R. Gallicutte

Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To Council four  
months pay and allowance  
by sentence of M.

Book mark:

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William P. Callicutt*

*Prof.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *To forfeit four months*

*pay and allowances - by*

*sentence W. C. M.*

Book mark:

(320)

Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William R. Callie

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To pay for four months pay and allowances by sentence G. C. M.

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

(200)

G. J. J. J.

Copyist.

11. | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

William R. Calliotte

Prb., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks: To perfect four  
months pay & allowances  
by sentence G. C. M.

**Book mark:**           

Daggett



*Co.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William B. Callicotte*

*Prvt.*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*To forfeit four  
months pay & allowances  
by sentence G. C. M.*

Book mark:

*Baggett*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William R. Callicott*  
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 | **1 Engineers. Mo.**

William D. Cailliet  
Prst, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Company from which transferred G.

Remarks: To forfeit 4 months  
pay and allowance by  
sentence of G. C. M.  
Vet. Vol.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper.

*C* 1 Engineers. 1 Mo.

*William R. Caldwell*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186 *2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 18*, 186 *2*

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Indefinite discharge by certificate of Genl. Sherman 30 Decr 1863*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*William R. Caldwell*  
(2584) Copyist.

2421 John J. of  
Callicutte, John J. or  
Co. Gb, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7558707	26
2	7558828	27
3	7558956	28
4	7559065	29
5	7559177	30
6	75590549	31
7	7559270	32
8	75595409	33
9	75595517	34
10	75595596	35
11	75596698	36
12	75590951	37
13	11463-a-1884	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11463-a (913) 84

See also

C 1 Engrs. Mo.

John T. Calicoat

, Co. C, 1 Regt Eng. Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11463-A-1884

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 16, 1885*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate furnished.

*Falley*

10 | 1<sup>st</sup> Eng | Mo.

John. J. Callicutte  
Pt, Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng Bn

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

David Island N.Y.C. June 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 5, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out under

telegraphic order from W. Dept May 1/65  
To receive pay from Feb 28/65 & transpor-  
tation. Balance of Pay & allowance sus-  
pended for future settlement.

Book mark:

Over  
(348)

W. J. Whely  
Copyist

APR. - 2

7590951

1891

Has brown Clothing in  
Hospital # 12.28.



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

+ Balli cottle

John T. Balli cottle

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Linnville Ky July 22, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 21, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~1863~~, 1863; drawn since \$ ~~57~~ <sup>45</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~44~~ <sup>40</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~25~~ 100; due \$ ~~75~~ 100

Remarks: Sick in Kentucky M.C. since

Apr 8/65 - 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack

1 Canteen stoppage \$ 4.00

Am't due on Clothing Recd \$ 27.40

& to discharge furnished on M.C.

+ 1/2 organization

Book kept 1863 & 1864

Bayer

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John T. Callicott*

*Pr*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Briggs*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John B. Baillentine*

*Pr*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lieut in 1st Reg't Mo. Engrs.*

*since April, 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Te | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John J. Gallieutle

Det, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Callicutt*

*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(300)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

Co | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

John J. Wallcott  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**  
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Keefe

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John T. Bullicotte  
Prb, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

C. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John F. Callicotte

Prs., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett



Kc. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John T. Callicotte  
Prs., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

Page 24

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John T. Cullicott*  
D. v., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John T. Cullicott*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John T. Harrison*  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *June 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 15*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*Callenbach, John T.*

*6*, Co.

*1*

Reg't *Mo. Eng*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists <i>1</i> .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Pri John T. Callicut<sup>Emt</sup> ~~W~~  
 Co 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Eng

C. J. ...  
 David's Island, N. Y. H.  
 John J. Calhoun  
 admitted April 16, 1865;  
 ... 186...  
 ... in this Hosp.  
 ... \$12.50  
 April 20, 1865  
 not paid in this Hospital  
 Wm. M. Carter  
 Asst. Surg. U. S. A.  
 In charge



War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 21, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter, requesting a Descriptive List of William J. Carls, a Private in Company C,  
Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the  
following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the  
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)  
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

William J. Carls, a Private in Company C,  
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, is  
23 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.  
He was enrolled on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of September, 1862,  
at the town of St. Joseph, in the State of Missouri,  
by Capt. Broadway, and mustered into the service of the United  
States on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of September, 1862, at the  
town of St. Joseph, in the State of Missouri,  
by Capt. Broadway, to serve for the period of 3 years,  
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of  
January & February, 1863, that he was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. J. Carls to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
June, 1863.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if  
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

(On the Muster Roll of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mass. Vol., 1863,  
listed as William J. Carls) he is reported missing without  
notice.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. J. Carls

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To

Surgeon in Charge  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mass. Vol.  
Gen. S. J. M. M.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

243

*Ballicotte William R.*  
**Co. G. 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Ballicotte William R.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

244.  
Campbell. Francis  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595829	25
2	7595946	26
3	7596055	27
4	7596164	28
5	7596271	29
6	7596372	30
7	86684964	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Campbell

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service.

Stop for one Ball screw

Book mark:

S. L. Lumsden

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

F Campbell

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Gen 1704 at Chatterpoya  
Tenn. is re-  
mustered out  
per O O no 241  
Ida O O O & A  
Tenn Oct 26/64

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*C* | 1 Engineers. Mo.

*Francis Campbell*

*Corpl.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Term of service expired,  
Ordered to Chattanooga, Tenn.  
to be mustered out*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

A

Francis Campbell

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. L. Wagner

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Campbell  
Cpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Francis Campbell*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 24th*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*C* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Francis Campbell*  
Copl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *Paris Ills.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West; per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harrison*  
(354d) *Copied.*

245  
Campbell, Francis  
Co & A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597060	26
2	7597226	27
3	7597195	28
4	7591159	29
5	7590737	30
6	7597270	31
7	7597368	32
8	7597470	33
9	7590264	34
10	7592964	35
11	7593099	36
12	7593231	37
13	7593360	38
14	7593482	39
15	86684965	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Frank Campbell  
P.T., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

March 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 27 <sup>81</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 6 <sup>77</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 340 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Due W. S. for C.

9 G. S. \$3 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Under

charges for absence with-  
out leave, one month's

pay proper to be  
stopped by sentence of  
(ourt)

Book's mark:

H. A. Wright

APR. -2

7593482

#18914

Field officers' Court.

Lo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Campbell

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - Same Feb 4/64  
Nashville Tenn  
Discharged as  
Priv. 1st  
Transferred Apr  
2/64  
Absent ordered to  
St Louis to  
receive furlough  
as per order by Co  
102 1st Qrs Regt  
of Engineers dat  
Apr 11/64

Same 1864 - Same  
28/64 section 49  
Absent without  
leave since  
June 28/64

Book mark:

Ronald  
Copied

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank Campbell,  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E.

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Charin.

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank Campbell

Pot

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2d. 3d. & 4th.

installments of Bounty  
due \$50 each \$150.

Due U. S. for G. & G. E.

\$ 3 1/2. Under charges  
of absence without  
leave.

Book mark:

P. A. Wright.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank Campbell

Pot, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th. install. ment of  
Bounty due \$50. Un-  
der Charges for "Absence  
without leave".

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank Campbell  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1, 1865  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due us for last  
Equipage 145 cts

Book mark:

Forrest

*C* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**  
*Frank Campbell*  
*Priv*, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*  
Copyist.



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Campbell*

*Rank*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Let Vol 1<sup>st</sup> installment*

*of Bounty Paid. Stoppage*

*one knife each \$1.85 ct. one*

*can 50 ct. one razor*

*each 25 ct. Absent with*

*out leave from 28<sup>th</sup> of*

*June 1864.*

Book mark:

*Keefer.*

C. V. Engineer Mo.

Francis Campbell

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engs

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

has 1 & 2 install  
ments of 13rd Regt  
Stoppage 1. Rape  
and 185, 1 Canton  
41, 1st 1st  
33, 1st 1st  
from the 25th

Book mark: War

M. C. Carter  
Copyist

APR. - 3

7597368

1891 \*

*due 30 June 1864.*

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Francis Campbell*

*Lt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Vet Vol. 1st instat*  
*ment of Bounty*  
*Paid Stopage one*  
*Knapack 185.6. Ab*  
*sent without leave*  
*since June 25/64*

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*D*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Frank Campbell*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *mar & apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not val. about*  
*with leave since*  
*April 5, 64*

Book mark:

*Jambs*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank Campbell

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Disch'd & to re-  
enter as Vet Vol  
Feby 2, 64

Book mark:

James

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank Campbell

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
355, Department, Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(1535)

Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis Campbell

1st Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Apr. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 2, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since settlement \$ 27 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of Act of July 19, War Dept series of 1863

Book mark:

Thygett



*C.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Francis Campbell*  
*For*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn, Apr 9, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb 3*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Apr 9*, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60* 100

Company to which assigned

*E*

Remarks:

*Residence. St Louis Mo. Cong Serv not known.*

*Re-mustered as Vet -  
Vol under G.O. 191  
War Dept - series of  
1863*

Book mark:

*James*

Campbell, Francis

E 1 Mo. Engrs.

Reg't

~~13~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 1901

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Francis Campbell

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. E. 1st Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Enlist Francis Campbell desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the third day of February 1864.

Witness: John C. Besier Francis Campbell  
1st Regt Engs Mo Vol

No. 4  
Francis Campbell  
 Enlisted Nashville Tenn  
Feb 3 1864,  
 By John C. Besier  
1st Regiment of Engs Mo Vol  
2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
1st Reg't of Engs Mo Vol  
 Discharged Feb 2 1864.  
Laborer Francis Campbell  
1st Regt Engs Mo Vol Enlisted  
July 20 1861 at St Louis Mo. by  
Capt Ireland and Mustered  
into service Aug 2nd 1861. at St Louis  
Mo. by Tracy for three years unless  
sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

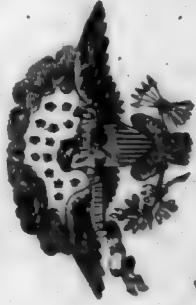
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Washington*

I, *Francis Campbell* born in *Putnam*  
in the State of *Georgia* aged *Twenty Three* years,  
and by occupation a *Student* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fourth* day of *February* 1864.  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also.  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis Campbell* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Washington*  
this *fourth* day of *February* 1864 *Francis Campbell*  
Before *John C. Moore*  
*John C. Moore*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Moore*  
Examining Surgeon.  
*John C. Moore*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*nine* inches high.

*John C. Moore*  
*John C. Moore*  
Regiment of *Englewood* Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, *1st* Regiment of *Englewood* Volunteers, on  
the *9th* day of *April* 1864, at *Washington*

*John C. Moore*  
*John C. Moore*  
*John C. Moore*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis Campbell desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis the 20th day of February 1864.

Witness: Francis Campbell

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( C )  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Engs  
 Discharged February 2<sup>d</sup> 1864  
 Soldier Francis Campbell  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engineers  
 Enlisted July 20<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Louis  
 Mo. by Capt. Freeland and Mustered  
 in August 2<sup>d</sup> 1861 at St Louis  
 Mo. by Capt. Tracy for three years  
unless sooner discharged

1 mo Engs.  
 No. 7  
Francis Campbell  
 Recruited at St Louis  
February 2<sup>d</sup> 1864  
 By Francis Campbell  
10<sup>th</sup> Regt Regiment of Engs

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

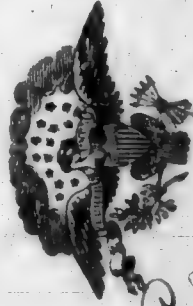
I, Richard Campbell do hereby certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# STATE OF Tennessee VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Tennessee Nashville*

I, *Francis Campbell* born in *Tennessee* in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Student* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *9th* day of *April* 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis Campbell* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville* this *9th* day of *April* 1864, *Francis Campbell*  
*Francis Campbell*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Hays*  
*Regt. Eng. Regt. 4th*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis Campbell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* inches high.

*John B. Hays*  
*Regt. Eng. Regt. 4th*

Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, *1st* Regiment of *Eng. Regt.* Volunteers, on the *9* day of *April* 1864, at *Nashville Tenn*

*J. B. Hays*  
*1st Lieut. 19th Inf.*  
*H. B. Hays*

Campbell +  
a

Recd. Rept. 26<sup>th</sup> July  
Lonsdale 24 July 13<sup>th</sup> 1855-



HEAD-QUARTERS ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,  
LOUISVILLE, KY., July 18th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 98.

IV...Major *William Hill*, Commanding 1st Missouri Engineers, is hereby appointed a "Field Officers' Court," to investigate the charge of "Absence without Leave," resting against Private *Frank Campbell*, Co. 'A,' of his regiment, and such other cases as come within the jurisdiction of such courts.

By command of Major General JOHN A. LOGAN.

MAX. WOODHULL  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Alm Van Dyke*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

246  
Campbell-Henry  
Co K a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600412	25
2	7591113	27
3	7589981	28
4	7600527	29
5	7600653	30
6	7600768	31
7	7600894	32
8	7590208	33
9	7592922	34
10	7593052	35
11	7593189	36
12	7593319	37
13	7593447	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Campbell  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July-22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr-30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec-31, 1864, drawn since \$ 53<sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Due U. S. for

Spring field Rifle and  
accoutrements retained

under G. O. 101 War

Dept. 30 Mar 1865

\$ 6<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

F. A. Fisher

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Campbell*  
*Antip*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Campbell  
Antis, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*C* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.  
*Henry Campbell*  
*Adits*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb 5* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of Bounty due \$5000*

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
Copy

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Campbell*  
*Styer*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*  
Copyright

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Campbell,*  
*Artificer,* Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 4*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred *K.*

Remarks:

*Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

*Tharin.*



C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Henry Campbell  
at Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See list per copy  
E 759  
7th Vol

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James

(1)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Campbell  
art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet - Tot 3" in -  
statement of bounty -  
due \$50. Due ad for  
ordnance \$  $\frac{43}{100}$  per day  
Expense \$  $\frac{33}{100}$

Book mark:

James

(1

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Campbell

Out, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not vol

Book mark:

James

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*W. H. Smith*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. H. Smith*  
*Sept 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Campbell

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Tuckville Tenn, Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 13, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned

H

Remarks:

Residence Paris

Edgar Co Dec

Remustered as Vol

Vol under G.O.

191. Was left series

of 1863

Book mark:

James

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Campbell

1st Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. 191 Mar 21st. series of 1863

Book mark:

Laggett

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ....., 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *He is in service*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Campbell, Henry

N. 1 Mo. Encl's.

46

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



No. 490

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Henry Campbell

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Paris Illinois

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Campbell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 31 years and 3 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tenn.

the 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

Lucius W. Gay, Lieut  
1st Regt Miss Mo Vols

No. 13  
Henry Campbell  
Volunteer of Nashville Tenn  
January 4th 1864  
Lucius W. Gay, Lieut  
1st Regt Miss Mo Vols  
Discharged 18  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company K  
1st Regt of Miss Mo Vols  
Discharged 18  
after Henry Campbell of the  
1st Regt Mo Vols enlisted  
July 28th 1861 at Paris Mo by  
C. F. Howell mustered into same  
Aug 1st 1861 at St Louis Mo by  
Capt Hays for 3 years under  
former discharge

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Illinois



TOWN OF  
Waverly

I, Henry Campbell born in Edgar Co.  
in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered ~~this~~ <sup>the</sup> 15th day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Campbell do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waverly, Ill.  
this 15th day of January 1864,  
Before Lucius W. Coy, 1st Lt.  
1st Regt. Ill. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boon  
Surgeon, Regt. Ill. Vols. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Campbell,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
10 inches high.

Lucius W. Coy, 1st Lt.  
1st Regt. Ill. Vols. Recruits, Illinois Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Ill. Vols. on  
the 15 day of January, 1864, at Waverly, Ill.

Henry Campbell  
Private

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Campbell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 3 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 27th day of January 1864  
Witness: Lucius W. Kay Lieut Henry W. Campbell  
1st Regt Missouri mark

No. 13  
Henry Campbell  
Enlisted  
at Nashville Tenn  
January 27th 1864  
By Lucius W. Kay Lieut  
1st Regt Missouri  
2d enlistment; last served in Company B.  
1st Regt Missouri  
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Paris

I, Henry Campbell born in Edgar Co.

in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Sabot Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Campbell do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville

this 4th day of January 1864 Henry Campbell

Before Lucius W. Coy. Lieut

1st Regt. Miss. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Brooke

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lucius W. Coy. Lieut  
1st Regt. Miss. Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Campbell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 14 day of January 1864  
Witness: Lucius W. Capt. 1st Regt. Miss. Vols  
Henry Campbell

2 enlistment; last served in Company K,  
1st Reg't of Missouri Vols  
Discharged January 3 1864.  
William Henry Campbell of the 1st  
Regt miss vols discharged July 21 1864  
at Panama see by C. S. Howell mustered  
into service any where at Nashville  
see by Capt. Henry for 3 years  
unless some discharge

17 mo Eng  
No. 130  
Henry Campbell  
Recruited  
Volunteer of Nashville Tenn  
January 14 1864  
By Lucius W. Capt. 1st  
1st Regt Missouri Vols

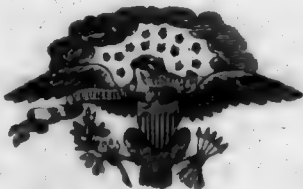
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Nashville*

I, *Henry Campbell* born in *Edinburgh*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Campbell* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*  
this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*,  
By *Lucius W. Coe* 1st Lieut  
*1st Regt Mis Vols*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Root*  
*Surg Eng Regt Mis Vols* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Campbell*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*4* inches high.

*Lucius W. Coe*  
*1st Regt of Illinois* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,  
the *15th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Nashville Tenn*  
Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, on

*Henry Campbell*  
*1st Regt Mis Vols*

247  
Campbell, Matthew D  
Co K A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600464	26
2	7600580	27
3	7600706	28
4	7600827	29
5	7600953	30
6	7590265	31
7	7593025	32
8	7593545	33
9	7590950	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



6 | 1<sup>st</sup> Eng | Mo.

Matthew D. Campbell  
Pat., Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng Vlt

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Savannah Ga. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.  
*by reason of exp of term of service*  
Last paid to Aug 21, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 33 <sup>43</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
Transportation to be furnished  
by the Gen. Dept to Paris & Co. Subsistence  
to be furnished in kind

Book mark: .....

C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Matthew D. Campbell  
P.T., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.  
Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.  
Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on

expiration of term of  
service 20 Dec. 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers. Mo.

Matthew D Campbell  
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out  
31 Dec /64 on expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Mathew A. Campbell,  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred K.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

0 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Matthew D. Campbell

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: .....

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Martine & Campbell

Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Matthew D. Campbell

Col., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saint

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. ...*  
(100) *Copyist.*



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Nelson*  
....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(258)

*J. Nelson*  
Copyist.

248

*H. Lampe. Friedrich*  
**Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private Artificer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7600070	26
2	7600167	27
3	7600309	28
4	7891493	29
5	36684979	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:**

See also Capt. *Vossler's Co* of  
*Sappers & Miners*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Lampe*

*Art.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point, Ga., Sep. 28, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Sep. 28, 1864*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 3, 1862*; drawn since \$ *195* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Dis. S. by reason of  
expiration of term of ser-  
vice.*

Book mark:

*Wm. J. [Signature]*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick Lampe

Art., Co. 3, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Loss  
incurred by  
Expn of transport  
& services  
Sept 25/64 at  
East Point Ga  
by Lt Dickey  
200 15 act

Book mark:

(846)

Copyist.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Friedrich Kampfe  
Artif., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Dis Chgt. at  
East Point in  
Sep - 8/64 by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Steele

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Friedrich Campe*  
*Artif.*, Co. I, 1. Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Friedrich Campe*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Friedrich W. W. W.*  
*Privt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at  
Vicksburg since Sept. 14/63*

*In Capt Goetz's Co  
of Sappers & miners En.*

Book mark:

249  
Canton Patrick

Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17600463	26
17691137	27
17589914	28
17500579	29
17600709	30
17600792	31
17600918	32
17590266	33
17592965	34
17593100	35
17593232	36
17593361	37
17593414	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46
26	47
27	48
28	49
29	50

Book Mark:

See also



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Canton

P.T., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 34 <sup>63</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 2 <sup>04</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

U

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick O'Anton

Port

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Canton

Pot

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Canton  
Pri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany H Gily 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> instalment  
of Bounty due \$50<sup>00</sup>

Book mark:

Forrest

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Canton  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Canton,  
Capt. A., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

K.

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer

Book marks

Shaw

Q

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Canton

Gov, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: V M S M

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark:

Sucant

(525)

Copyist.

7

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Canton

Rot, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. & ad. 3<sup>rd</sup> install-  
ment of bounty due  
\$50. Due US for ord.  
manee 7 cts. per cog.  
9 refuge. \$2. 26.

Book mark:

Samuel



0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Cantoni

Dr

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not - Val

Book mark:

Saints

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patience Dwyer*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd 23*

*Sept 17 1864*  
*last 1000*  
*of 1000 counted the*

Book mark:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Carlton

For, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Nashville, Tenn, Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted June 2, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 13, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60 100

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Residence Paris

Edgar Co Ill

Remustered as Vet

Vol under G.O. 191

was Sept series

of 1863

Book-mark:

Jones

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patrick Conlon*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 4, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement* \$ *17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by virtue of enlistment as veteran volunteer under the provisions of G. O. 191 War Series of 1863*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 353, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Canton, Patrick

N,

1

Mo. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Canten desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 34 years and 10 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 5th day of January 1864.

Witness:  
Lucius W. Corp  
1st Regt 4th Div

No. 25  
Patrick Canten  
Private at Nashville Tenn  
January 5th 1864.  
By Lucius W. Corp 1st Regt  
4th Div Missouri  
2d enlistment; last served in Company K  
4th Regt of Missouri  
Discharged January 4th 1864.  
Private Patrick Canten of the 4th  
Regt Mo Vols enlisted July 28th 1861  
at Cairo Mo by C. J. Howell  
mustered into service Aug 5th 1861  
at St Louis Mo by Capt Tracy  
for 3 years unless sooner discharged

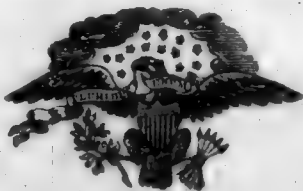
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Washington*

I, *Patrick Canton* born in *Ireland*  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged *34* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *25th* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Canton* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Washington*  
this *25th* day of *January* 1864, } *Patrick Canton*

BEFORE *Lucius H. Smith*  
*1st Capt. Regt. Missour.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Book*  
*Surgeon 1st Regt. Missour.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Patrick Canton*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7 1/2* inches high.

*Lucius H. Smith*  
*1st Capt. Regt. of Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K.*, *1st* Regiment of *Missour.* Volunteers, on  
the *15* day of *February*, 1864, at *Washington*

*John C. Book*  
*Surgeon 1st Regt. Missour.*  
*Lucius H. Smith*  
*1st Capt. Regt. of Missouri*



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Canham desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 32 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 5th day of January 1864  
Witness:  
Lucius W. Coy 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Mississ. Vols

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
Coy Reg't of Mississ. Vols  
Discharged January 14 1864

No. 25  
Patrick Canham  
Re-enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 5th 1864  
By Lucius W. Coy 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Mississ. Vols

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Paris

I, Patrick Cantrow born in Ireland

in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged 34 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Cantrow do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this 5th day of January 1864, } P. H. Cantrow

BEFORE Lucius W. Cap 1st Lieut  
1st Regt 1st Ill. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick Cantrow previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Lucius W. Cap 1st Lieut

1st Regt 1st Ill. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Patrick Canton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do declare, That I am 34 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 5th day of January 1864  
Witness  
Lucius H. Capt. 1st Regt. Mississ. Vols.  
1st Capt. 1st Regt. Mississ. Vols.

1 Mo Canton.

No. 95

Patrick Canton  
Re-enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 5th 1864  
By Lucius H. Capt. 1st  
1st Capt. 1st Regt. Mississ. Vols.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company K  
1st Capt. 1st Regt. Mississ. Vols.  
Discharged January 4th 1864.  
Private Patrick Canton of the  
1st Regt. Miss. Vol., enlisted  
July 28 1861 at Paris Ill by 3d  
Mustered into service Aug  
5 1861 at St Louis Mo by Capt  
Tracy for 8 years unless sooner  
discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi



TOWN OF Nashville

I, Patrick Canten born in Ireland

in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged 34 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 15th day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Canten do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville

this 15th day of January 1864 Patrick Canten

Before Lucius H. Cox

1st Regt Mississippi

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boone  
Surgeon Regt. Miss. Vol. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Patrick Canten

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet

7 1/2 inches high.

Lucius H. Cox  
1st Regt. Miss. Vol. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 1st Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on the 15 day of Jan, 1864, at Nashville

John C. Boone  
Surgeon Regt. Miss. Vol.  
Lucius H. Cox  
1st Regt. Miss. Vol.



250  
+ Carey. Abel O  
Co L-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601035	26
2	7601169	27
3	7601256	28
4	7601364	29
5	7601438	30
6	75-90818	31
7	75-97597	32
8	75-97776	33
9	75-98079	34
10	7591963	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*

*Co. B*, 1. Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 2*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan 20*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *20* <sup>*20*</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged in case of*

*expiration of term of service.*

Book mark: .....

*J. J. Smith*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Chas. C. Lane*

....., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Mo, Aug 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: .....

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm O. Warey*

*Warey*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Jan'y 9 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service.*

*+ By Warey 47.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*



C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*W. O. Carey*

*W.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers:

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *W. O. Carey*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. O. Carey*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Abel O. Carey*  
*Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *L*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. L to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12th 1864.*

Book mark:

*E. A. Rankin*

C | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Wm O. Camp

Co, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

General in D. M. D.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Holbrook

*C*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Abel O. Carey*  
*PM*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On daily duty*  
*L. M. J.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O Leary*

1 Engineers. Mo.

Chas. O. Murray  
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Abel C. C. C. C.*  
for, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Selah*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Abel O. ~~Waring~~ Carey

priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Omaha

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By Waring Jr.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols. per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

251

Carlton Chester M

Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Carlton Chester M

Book Mark:

See also



257  
Carlin, James

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1 7593566

26

2 7590975

27

3 7590174

28

4 7593680

29

5 7593790

30

6 7593807

31

7 7593920

32

8 7590314

33

9 7594034

34

10 7594108

35

11 7594237

36

12 7589763

37

13 7594356

38

14 7594476

39

15 7590973

40

16 7589764

41

17 7594558

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 18736-(25)87

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Carlin  
Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

June 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted Sept 10/61  
Appointed Sergt Oct 1/61  
Reenlisted as Veteran  
Feb 10/64 promoted  
to Sergt. Promid to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
March 29. 1865. Prom<sup>d</sup> over  
18736-V. 87

Book mark:

O Leary

APR.-2

7594558

1891\*

to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut June 25 '65  
and served as such  
to this date. To re-  
ceive no final pay  
until he satisfies  
the pay Dept that  
he is not indebted  
to the Government.

Vol. 1 | Page 1 | No.

James R. Allen

1st, Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age ----- years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., June 26, 1860

Muster-in to date June 6, 1860.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 2, 1863.

Where at the intersection of 1st St. and 2nd St.

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in to date  
from June 26, 1865, at  
1st St. George G. Payne must-  
ered out. Promoted Chief

**Book mark :** .....

(388)

**Copyright**

APR.-2

7589764

1891

from A. D. Smith & Co.  
B. of same kept

*C* 1<sup>st</sup> Eng Mo.

*James Carlin*

*Q. & B.*, Co. *B*, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng<sup>rs</sup> Vol.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky* *June 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt*

*C. & B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engineers to accept promotion*  
*as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt same Co & Regt. Muster out*  
*to take effect June 25/65*

Book mark:

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Carlin*

*1st* *Reg't*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *18436-25-87*

*C. C. Parker*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Earlin*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*

*March 25<sup>th</sup> 1865 Pay due as*

*debt up to March 25<sup>th</sup> 1865-*

*4<sup>th</sup> Instalment of 1st Bounty due*

*\$52.70*

Book mark: *18736-18-87*

*C. C. Parker*



Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 18, 1865.

Muster-in to date March 24, 1865.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When March 29, 1865.

Where

Period 4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

from which 29th 1865  
to fill in original vacancy  
caused by consolidation of

Book mark:

APR-2

7589763

1891

of the Regiment into  
line companies in accordance  
with special Order  
No 261 Hq. Cav. Regt. and  
Army of the Tennessee Oct  
31st 1864.

Promoted from Sergt  
of Co. "B." of same Regt.

6 | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*James Carlin*  
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Vol. Vol. 4 Muster of Bn. 1  
due \$50.*

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Earlie*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 10th*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran Vol.*

Book mark: *100*

*James Earlie*

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James Cash

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vol. Vol. has been in 20 Vol.  
dollar bounty under G.O. 194  
War Dept. S. 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Butler*

*1st Reg't*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *B.*

Remarks: *3rd Inst Company dec*  
*\$5000* *Vol. 1st*

Book mark:

*317*

1867

*J. H. Morris*

C | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James Carlin  
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det. Det has due him (\$30)  
fifty dollars bounty under  
Co. 21 11th Regt S 1863

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Carlin

Pers<sup>t</sup>, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let. Vol. Has. due  
him 50 Bounty, under  
the provisions of 19,  
War Dept, Series 1863.  
Stop 13 advance  
pay

Book mark:

N. F. Roe



1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Borden

Serg't Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb 9  
64, under the provisions  
of the 191, War Dept  
series 1863. Sup-  
posed to have been  
paid in full but no  
notice as yet receiv-  
ed*

Book mark:

*N. J. Roe*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Carlin

Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb + Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Vol. absent  
on detached service  
at Nashville, Tenn,  
since Apr 5 by order  
Col Flood

Book mark:

W F Roe

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Carlin

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 10, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

B

Remarks:

Residence  
Burlington, Des Moines  
Co., Iowa.

Remustered as  
Vet. Vol. under the  
provision of G. O.  
191 War Dept. series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

Shannon

Co | 1<sup>st</sup> Eng | Mo.

James Carlin

Sgt, Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng Vlt

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn April 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb'y 9, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks Now discharged from the service

from the date set opposite his name

under the head of date of muster out.

Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment

as Vlt. Vt. under the provisions of 90/21

of series 1863. N. Dept.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Carlin  
Lieut., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Burlington, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.  
Rec.

Book mark:

Entered May 4/2 1864

N. F. Roe

Garlin, James

2<sup>d</sup> St. Co. B

1

Mo. Eng. TS.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, Dec 20 1863

Order No. 16

Transit  
Sgt. of Capt James Carlin  
Engineer Regt

For

From Saint Louis Mo

To Burlington Iowa

Nature of service

Underorders

No. 890

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Angus Carlin

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Burlington Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Barlin, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Barrenville, Tenn  
the fourth day of February 1864

Witness: John B. Overton  
1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Tenn  
James Barlin

No. 52

James Barlin  
enlisted at Barrenville, Tenn  
February 10 1864,  
By John B. Overton  
1st Regiment of Eng. Works

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
1st Reg't of Eng. Works  
Discharged February 9 1864.

Sergeant James Barlin  
of the Regt Engs. McDev  
enlisted at Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1861  
at Burlington Lowndes  
of 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. and Mustered into  
service Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Spotsylvania  
Mo by Col. Bissel for three  
years unless sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Richard Burlington, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*ennessee*



TOWN OF

*Kashville*

I, *James Carlin* born in *Chattanooga*  
in the State of *Tenn* aged *thirty seven* years,  
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *5th* day of *February* 186*4*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Carlin* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5th* day of *February* 186*4*

BEFORE

*John B. Davis*  
*1st Eng Regt 1st Div*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Davis*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Carlin*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*Eight* inches high.

*John B. Davis*  
*1st Eng Regt 1st Div*  
Recruiting Officer.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *9* day of *April* 186*4* at *Kashville Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

*1st* Regiment of

*Infantry* Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Carlin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C. the 10th day of February 1864.

Witness: James Carlin  
James Carlin

1 Mo Engineers  
No. 52

James Carlin  
enlisted at Washington D.C.  
February 10 1864.  
By John B. Davis  
First Regiment of Engs Mo

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
First Regt of Engs Mo  
Discharged February 9 1864.  
Sergeant James Carlin  
of the 1st Regt Engs Mo  
expired Sept 10 1861 at  
Burlington Iowa by  
Dr. J. M. M. M. M.  
Sept 10 1861 at  
Sept 10 1861 at  
for three years unless  
discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence Burlington Iowa, Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(Veteran)  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Seneca



TOWN OF

Saskville

I, James Carlin born in Chautauque Co  
in the State of New York aged Twenty Seven years,  
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Carlin do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Twenty day of February 1864,

BEFORE

John C. Brooke  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

John C. Brooke  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Carlin  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

John C. Brooke  
First Regiment of Emp Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

the 9 day of April 1864 at Saskville Seneca

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A

1st Regiment of Emp Volunteers, on

John C. Brooke  
1st Regt 1st Div  
1st Div 1st Regt



Carlson J  
B.

Headquarters, Department and Army  
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Goldston, N.C. April 2nd 1865.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 80

15. Sergeant James Carlin. "B" Co  
1st Regt Mo Engineers, is hereby honorably  
discharged the service of the U. S. to ac-  
cept promotion.

This Discharge to take effect  
from the date of his muster into service as  
2nd Lieutenant of his Regiment.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD,

A. M. Van Dyke  
Assistant Adjutant General.

S. O.

1st Regt Mo Engs

Camel  
D

Head Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engrs. Mo. Vol.  
Louisville, K. Y. June 11<sup>th</sup> 1863-

Orders 3

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut James Carter Co. "B" is hereby detailed  
as officer of the guard  
He will report at 8 O'clock this morning

By Order of  
E M Hall Surg. Comdr.  
John M. Newkirk  
Adj.



253

Carlton, Chester M.

Co. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594696	26
2	7590888	27
3	7594810	28
4	7594910	29
5	7595010	30
6	7595110	31
7	7591765	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles M. Carlton

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Nov 2, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 9 <sup>20</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

**Remarks:**

Discharged exp. term of Service

Book mark:

Harrison

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Whelan M. Hamilton

Sergeant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service  
Oct 30. 1864

Book mark:

10 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John S. Brown

John S. Brown, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Jan 1st

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Jan 1st

Remarks:

Book mark:

John S. Brown

Mo.

*James M. Miller*

*D. G.*, Co. *5*, *1* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles M. Carleton

Sgt, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Station Hermann Mo, 1st 79/60

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Engi-

neers. Mo. Vol. man

ordered to report for

duty on Redg Service

to Sup't G.R. I. State Mo.

79 I.O. No. 593 Hd Qrs

16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps dated

Book mark:

J. H. Scherby

APR - 2

7590888

41681

Memphis Tenn, Nov 21<sup>st</sup>  
'63. and by S.O. No. 4  
Hd. Qrs. G.R.S. Mo. Vol.  
dated St. Louis Dec.  
8<sup>th</sup> '63 Reported to  
Capt. Lockbiller for  
acts at Herman's mo.



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert N. Keaton*

*Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Detached on recruiting service since Dec 1st 1863 by order of S. O. Person*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Carlton

\_\_\_\_\_, Co.

1 Reg't

Eng Mo

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <u>/</u> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation <u>/</u> .....

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Jan 6 1864

Order of

Requisition of E. B. Alexander

Col. U. S. A. & Surg. R. S. M. Col.

To Surg. C. M. Carlson

From R. S. M. Col.

To Vernon M.

Nature of Service

Requisition

St. Louis, April 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

Order No. 276

Requisition of Col. E. B. Alexander  
Supt. Rec. Ins. Mo. Vols.

for Supt. Carlton & 2 men ~~for~~ <sup>by of the trust</sup> ~~Rest~~  
from St. Louis, Mo.

to Nashville, Tenn.

Nature of service Relieved from Duty  
leave & forming regt.

254  
Carr Charles

Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597068	26
2	7597194	27
3	7597318	28
4	7597393	29
5	7597486	30
6	7591645	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Carr

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark

S. Duncan

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles Carr

Pr. L., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 5 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out of  
service.

Book mark:

Keefer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Carter*

*J. V.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *J. V.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M. Carter*  
Copied.



*C*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Charles Carr*

*Pvt*

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N. F. Roe*

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Carr

Bot, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

*M*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Carr*

*Pr*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Adrian, Mich*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Otterville, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E. Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

255  
*Carr. Robert*  
**Co. 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598708	26
2	7598869	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Carr

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Died at Nashville.  
Term. March 6. 1864*

*No CO M. O. R.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Carr*  
*Camp*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert Lang*  
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *June 7*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 26*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When *July 15*, 186*3*.

Where *New Madrid*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick on*

*respirer Vicksburg*

*Tenn.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Can, Robert.*

*P, Co. G,*

*1*

Reg't

*McEug's*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 8

FINAL STATEMENT

*Private Robert Carr*

*First Reg't of Engineers N. Y. C.*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Died Mar 6th 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents may be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, or, if he is reported, as well as on the final statement, either of which cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for ~~drafted~~ and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Dec 1 1864*

*Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor, also Mrs Carr*



I certify, on honor, that Robert Carr Private of  
Captain B. F. Coleman's Company (4) of the 15 Regiment of Engineers  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Whitely Co., State  
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant  
Price, at New Madrid Mo., on the 21st day of July,  
1863), or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Having died in Nashville, Tenn.  
On the 6th day of March 1864

The said Robert Carr was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Martin to include the 21st day of October, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 64 dollars, since the 21st day of September,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Twenty five dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Johnsonville Tenn, this 17 day  
of May, 1864.

B. F. Coleman  
Capt  
Commanding Company

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Robert Carr  
1st Regt. E. A.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Robert Carr - 362,
Number and locality of the grave . . .	6610 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	3430
Regiment, rank, and company . . . . .	Private Co 'G' Missouri Engineers
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	Andrew County Missouri
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . }	Single
Cause of death . . . . .	Meningitis
Age of the deceased . . . . .	15 years
Nativity . . . . .	Unknown
References and remarks . . . . .	Mathew Carr
Date of death and burial . . . . .	Amazonia Missouri March 6" 1864.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*Robert W. Brown*

Surgeon U. S. Army

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*St. Louis, Tenn*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

8  
Robert Barr  
2nd. Co. A. 1st. W. Engineers  
Died - March 6. 1864  
1st. Martha Jones

March 1864  
1st. Martha Jones

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Robert Carr - 362.
Number and locality of the grave . .	6610 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	3430
Regiment, rank, and company . . . .	Private Co. "G" 1 <sup>st</sup> Missouri Engineers
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	Andrew County Missouri
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . . }	Single
Cause of death . . . . .	Meningitis
Age of the deceased . . . . .	15 years
Nativity . . . . .	Unknown
References and remarks . . . . .	Mathew Carr Amazonia Missouri
Date of death and burial . . . . .	March 6" 1864.

Duplicator sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Nashville City Cemetery.

Memoranda:

256

Barriker Jacob

Co H D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Barriker Jacob	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also



257  
\*  
Carrier, Jacob

Co H-2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-99241	25
2	75-99353	26
3	75-99491	27
4	75-99601	28
5	75-99709	29
6	75-90626	30
7	75-96425	31
8	75-96616	32
9	75-96942	33
10	75-92001	34
11	36684980	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jacob Carricker  
Arr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 8. 65 - Loss  
7000 27. 65  
Branford SC  
Lusk  
Expr of term  
of service

Book mark:

Howard  
Capt.



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frank Carpenter*

*Batt.*, Co. *A*<sup>4</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 27, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Aug 27, 1865*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1865*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *30.29* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1.21* 100

Remarks: *Richmond to Union*

*separation & term of*

*service to take effect January*

*27/1865*

Book mark:

C. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Jacob Carriken  
Katy, Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason expiration of  
term of service Jan'y  
27 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jacob Carriker

Artificer Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service, Jan 27 65

Book mark:

B. Wagner

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jacob Carriker*  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*6* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Carricker*  
*Artif.*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *H.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Calisway* Copyright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frank L. Langer*

*At for*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

*Willey*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jacob L. Barker*

*Albany*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*83*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Lammie*

*Atter*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wiley* Copyright



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. L. Carrick*

*Vol. 10*; Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Vol. 10*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Carter*  
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Aug. 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1st*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 1st*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Pay due as follows*

*1 x 1/63 to 1/63 3/63*

*1/63 to 1/63 1/63 56 1/2*

*\* Roll Turn.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

258  
Carroll, Prior L  
Coll- & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601533	26
2	7591240	27
3	7590082	28
4	7601659	29
5	7601218	30
6	7601835	31
7	7601944	32
8	7590761	33
9	7597549	34
10	7597704	35
11	7597816	36
12	7597917	37
13	7598007	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C* | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

*John S. ...*  
....., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Lebanon Mo. July 22*, 186*5*.  
Muster-out to date *July 22*, 186*5*.  
Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**  
Last settled *Dec 3/1864*; drawn since \$ *74*.<sup>*77*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>  
Due soldier \$.....<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$.....<sub>*100*</sub>  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sub>*100*</sub>  
Bounty paid \$ *210*.<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100*.<sub>*100*</sub>  
Remarks: *Drawn in clothing*  
*for same \$230*

Book mark: .....

C | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William G. Conrad

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st 2nd 3rd  
4<sup>th</sup> disbursements & terms  
paid

Book mark:

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Quir L. Canal

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> En-  
stallments of bounty due  
4<sup>th</sup> due

Book mark:

J. G. Reece  
Copyright

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Payor L. Carroll  
Payor, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Vol. 1st 2d 3d  
installments of bounty paid  
4th installment due

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. L. Morris  
Copyright.

C. H. Enginard **Mo.**

Sir L. Carrol  
pt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Infs.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: U.S. Vol. 1, 2, &  
3. installments of  
county paid.

Book mark:

M. C. Carrol Copyright.



*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Prior L. Carroll*  
*Atty*, Co. *E*; 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. M. to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12th 1864.*

Book mark:

*A. B. Rankin*

C. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Priv S. Carroll*  
*Priv*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*  
*1st Enlistment of*  
*Bounty paid, 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup>.*  
*Enlistments due.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 265, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson*

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Prize L. Carroll.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer  
1st Enlistment of  
Bounty Paid. 2d & 3d  
Enlistments due.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*C.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Prison L. Carroll.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Veteran Volunteer  
2d. installment of  
Bounty due.*

*Sick in Hospital  
at St. Joseph Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

*6*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Prayer L. Carol*

*Broth*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Peterson Volunteer*

*Absent with leave*

Book mark:

*Cosig*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pryor L. Carroll  
Ort, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 23, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

M

Remarks:

Residence

St. Joe, Mo.

Reenlisted as Vet.  
Vol. under the pro-  
visions of G. O. 191  
War Dept series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

Spanner

( ) | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*James C. ...*  
....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 11, 1865*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 3, 1864*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by military  
department for 2 years & 10 days  
S. A. 11 Dec 1864. Willing  
1865.*

Book mark: .....

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Prize L. Canal*

*Prize*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1861.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage of 70 etc. money  
value of one cent and have  
each lost or destroyed.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H. 25 Reg't Missouri Vol., per S. O.  
35, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:



Carroll, Prior S.

M

1

Mo. Eng'rs.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Prior Le Carroll, 29 years of age, Vol desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months of age; that I am 29 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kan. the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Jan 1864  
John Murphy Prior Le Carroll  
Witness me

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Prior Le Carroll

Volunteered at Wichita, Kan.

29 years of age, Vol 1864

By Samuel Williams

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ind. Vol. Inf.

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company 1<sup>st</sup>

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of New York Eng.

Discharged Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Prior Le Carroll of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Eng. Co. Vol.  
 Enlisted at Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Louis Mo  
 by Capt Dill Master into Service  
August 25<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Kansas City  
Mo by Dr Offg for three years  
if not sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Perdence J. J. J. of the 29 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Prior Carroll born in Carroll  
in the State of Virginia aged Eight years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Monday day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Prior Carroll do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at Shashville Tenn  
this 24th day of Jan 1864.  
BEFORE Secd William H. H.  
1st Co 9th Reg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Co 9th Reg Shashville Tenn  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Prior Carroll  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 ft 6 in high.

Secd William H. H.  
1st Co 9th Reg

Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, Engs  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Engs Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April 1864, at Shashville Tenn  
J. B. Smith  
1st Co 9th Reg  
A. B. M.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Prior Le Carroll 22 years of age, do hereby declare, That I am single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marshall, Tenn the 22 day of Jan 1864

Witness:  
Le Carroll  
Prior Le Carroll

No. 1  
1 mo Engls  
Volunteered at Marshall, Tenn  
January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864,  
By Le Carroll  
25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Vols

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company M  
25<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo Vols  
Discharged Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Private Prior Le Carroll of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Eng Mo Vol Enlisted August 14<sup>th</sup> 1861  
at St Louis, Mo by Capt Will and  
mustered into service August 28<sup>th</sup> 1861  
at Kansas City, Mo by 1<sup>st</sup> Capt  
for three years unless sooner discharged.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Le Carroll Do CERTIFY, That I am 22 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Marshall, Tenn the 22 day of Jan 1864

Witness:  
Le Carroll

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Tennessee*

*Nashville*

I, *Prior L. Carroll* born in *England*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty Eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ *Private* in the ~~Army~~ *Army* of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Prior L. Carroll* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*  
this *24th* day of *Jan* 1864, } *Prior L. Carroll*  
BEFORE *Lucas W. R. L. L.*  
*1st Regt. Miss. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*1st Regt. Miss. Vol.* *John C. Boate*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Prior L. Carroll*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5'6"* feet  
inches high.

*Lucas W. R. L. L.*  
*1st Regt. Miss. Vol.* *Mississippi Volunteers, Eng.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *24th* day of *Jan* 1864, at *Nashville Tenn*  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*  
 Regiment of *Miss. Volunteers*, on

*Robert L. Carroll*  
*1st Regt. Miss. Vol.*  
*Ad. L. L.*



No. 2000

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Pior S. Carol

Rank, Private

Where gone, Marysville Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

A. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

259  
Carroll. Dennis  
Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595886	25
2	7596005	27
3	7596113	28
4	7596221	29
5	7596327	30
6	7590550	31
7	7595271	32
8	7595410	33
9	7595518	34
10	7595597	35
11	7595708	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Lewis Carroll*

*Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1864, drawn since \$ *43 97* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ — 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *1 Canteen Stoppage 65 05*

*Due 2nd for clothing over  
drawn \$ 2 12*

Book mark:

*Bryson*



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Barrell*

*Co.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jennio Simli*

*P*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March-April*

, 1867.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*137212*  
*Greene*

73 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Dennis Carroll*

*74*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

1 Engineers. | Mo.

*James Carroll*

*Pvt*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(830)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Dennis Carroll*

*Det.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky., July 14, 1865*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keeper*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Demius Carroll*

*Det*....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*P. Wagner*  
Copyist

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Dennis Carroll

Pl., Co. D; 1 Reg't. Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Dennis Carroll  
Prst, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark? \_\_\_\_\_

Harmon



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Dennis Carroll*  
*Plt.*

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Dennis Carroll  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *July 10* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1863.

Where *Paris Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 19*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 365, Dept. Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

260  
Carroll, Jeremiah J  
Co K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7000466	26
2	7600582	27
3	7600708	28
4	7600866	29
5	7691462	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:  
✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jeremiah J. Carroll*  
Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 5, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *21* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks *Mustered out, by*

*reason of expiration of*  
*term of service. Due*  
*U.S. for Ammune \$13*

Book mark:

*Henry J.*  
Copyist.

7

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jeremiah J. Carroll  
for....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Disch'd on ex-  
piration of term of  
service Aug 31, 64  
Due US for expenses  
13 cts

Book mark:.....

James

Q

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jeremiah J. Carroll  
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....



261  
Carroll, William R  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593652	26
2	7593766	27
3	7593892	28
4	7593977	29
5	7594076	30
6	7590409	31
7	7594180	32
8	7594324	33
9	7594455	34
10	7592110	35
11	7594663	36
12	1940-6-1882	37
13	1940-6-1882	38
14	1940-6-1882	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1940-6 (EPB) 1882

See also

C | 1<sup>st</sup> Eng | Mo.  
William R. Carroll  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Eng.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1940-6-1882.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1890.

Records of Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri show that his descriptive list was written for July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865. He to remain at Soldiers' Home.

The descriptive list (as of Co. "D") was received July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1865, and he was sent to Capt. Hamilton for muster out.

No. Ind'l or Det. M. O. roll on file.

It has this day June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1890) been determined from above quoted records that this soldier

over  
leaf

was, constructively, discharged from service on July 14<sup>th</sup> 1865, by reason of his service being no longer required."

C 1<sup>st</sup> Eng Mo.

William R. Carroll

, Co. B, 1 Reg Mo Eng

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1940-6-1882

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Dec 30, 1882

"Enrolled October 1, 1861."

C 1<sup>st</sup> Eng. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
William R. Carrace  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Eng

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1940-6-1882

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 10<sup>th</sup>, 1882

"Admitted to No. 1 G. H.  
Chattanooga, Tenn. Sept.  
28/64 with Typhoid  
Fever and transferred  
Dec 11/64; admitted  
to G. H. Lookout Moun-  
tain near Chattanooga,  
Tenn. Dec 11, 1864, with  
same disease and  
transferred April 9/65;  
admitted to No. 1 G. H.  
Chattanooga, Tenn.  
April 19/65 as con-  
valescent and return-  
ed to duty, April 22, 1865."

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William P. Carroll

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Thru out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
Mar 26/65

Book mark: See 1842 to also (EP) 82

C C Parker

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Carroll*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Marietta  
Ga. since Sept. 12th 64*

Book mark:

*L. W. Ames*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William R. Carroll  
 Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldboro N.C. March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 8<sup>94</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Absent at Marietta  
 Ga since Sept 12/64.

Book mark: 1940 C A 90 (13) 1882

G. M. Kennedy



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William P. Carroll  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 8 94 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: absent sick at

Marietta Ga since  
Sept 12 '64. Mustered  
out by reason of ex-  
piration of term of  
service.

Book mark: 1940 C. also E B  
1882

O Leary.

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William B. Carroll*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Marietta*  
*since Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark: *—*

*L. A. Ames*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William R. Carroll

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from  
desertion, Nov 29/63,  
in arrest. By special  
field orders, No 118, Hd  
Qrs. Dept of the Cum-  
berland, dated Apr 27/64,  
he is restored to duty  
with loss of all pay  
& allowances for the  
time he was absent  
without proper authority  
(over)

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

APR.-2

7593766

1891 4

and to make good  
to the service the  
time thus lost.  
Was absent with-  
out proper author-  
ity from the 11<sup>th</sup> to  
15<sup>th</sup> day of April  
1862 to 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
November 1863 in  
closure —

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William R. Carrist*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*absent sick at Merriam  
Ga. since Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*J. M. Siver*

(1864)

Copyist

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. Carroll*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *B*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*  
*Marionetta, Ga., since Sept*  
*12/64*

Book mark: *940-6-A.G.O.(EB)1882*

*J. L. Harris*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Caswell

Pt<sup>1</sup>, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age        years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Cuba, Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Ottumville, Ill.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Returned from de-

sertion, Nov 29/63, in  
arrest.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Copied May 12 1864

W. J. Roe

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William R. Carroll

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William R Carroll*

*Pvt*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

Carrol, William R.  
Pri, Co. B, 1 Mo. Eng'rs

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Carroll's Pr. W. R.

Clothing Recd.

Lookout Mountain Tenn

Dec. 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

V3

Rec'd. Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mar 31/68

Infantry Genl Hospital S<sup>rs</sup>  
Lookout Mountain Tenn  
January 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

Officer Commanding  
Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engineer

I have the honor to inform  
you that the within named man of your Co has  
this day drawn the following articles of his clothing  
William R Carol, Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Eng-  
(1) Uniform coat (1) R Infantry pants (1) Flannel shirt.

Which you are requested to charge on your Co Book  
as he has no Description Roll

Very Respectfully  
Yours etc  
J P Wheeler  
Capt Surg 2<sup>d</sup> Mi Vol Regt  
In Charge Hospital

P 87. a

Waverly Tenn April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864  
P 87. a

Letter Capt. W. G.

Company 1st Regt Engineers 160 7-6

Request that Capt. William C. Carter of  
his Company, ordered from Section, be  
restored to duty with loss of all pay  
and allowances while absent without  
leave and that he be held to make  
good the time lost to the United  
States

In 87. a 115 6/11

87 V

With loss  
1772

Recd. Hedges D. Co. April 22. 1864  
H. C. Regt. H. C. Co. April 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

H. C. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng. 160 7-6

Waverly Tenn April 19. 1864

Respectfully forwarded and  
recommended.

Henry Flad  
Colonel

West Quarter 1st Regt Engineers Mo Vols  
Newly Form April 8th 1863

Sir

I have the honor to submit for consideration of the  
proper authority the following statement

William R Carroll a Private of Company D 1st Regiment  
Engineers Mo Vols formerly of Company E Engineer Regiment of the West  
received a furlough on the 18th day of February 1862 at Lamine Can-  
tonment Mo by order of Col J N Russell to the 21st day of  
March 1862 and on Surgeons Certificate of his unfitness for duty and  
his furlough extended twenty days

He remained absent till the 5th day of November 1862 when he  
returned to his company

He states that he was not able to return for two or three months  
after the expiration of his furlough that when able to return had no means  
of getting transportation wrote to Capt Mellett Commanding Company E  
for transportation & did not get any reply.

In the month of August 1862 while at Cairo City Ill on recruiting service  
Carroll applied to me for transportation to his Regiment. I could not furnish  
it but reported the facts to his Commanding Officer

Carroll further states that in July 1863 hearing that he could probably  
be sent to his Regiment he applied to the Provost-Marshal of his district

and after some delay was furnished with transportation to his Regt.  
I have no doubt his statements are correct. No notice of his  
arrest has been received and I believe he used all means in his  
power to return. He is a man of less than ordinary intelligence.

Since his return he has constantly performed the duties of a soldier.  
In view of the above facts I would respectfully recommend that he be restored  
to duty with loss of all pay and allowances while absent without leave  
and that he be held to make good the time lost to the United States.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

William C. Fuller

Capt. Commanding Co. A

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Engineers

Washington D.C.

Wm R. Carroll  
D. 1 Mo Engrs

Oct. 1805. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assist.  
Provost Marshal General, of Mo., in the  
Archives Div. M. B. O.

15-2-65



War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., July 12<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you, in reply to your communication of July 3/65 requesting Partial Descriptive Lists (under G. O. 36, 1862, A. G. O.) of patients in the Hospital under your charge who are about to be discharged, that the names of the following enlisted men do not appear upon the records of their respective Companies, on file in this Office.

Wm. Carroll Co. I, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Eng.

..... " ....., " .....

..... " ....., " .....

..... " ....., " .....

..... " ....., " .....

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Gen. Breck

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(16)

Col. C. F. Alexander  
Chief M. O.

St. Louis, Mo.

27  
289

1011-450-651

262  
Carter, Erastus H.  
Co E-A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597104	25
2	7597017	27
3	7591076	28
4	7589957	29
5	7597142	30
6	7597256	31
7	7597355	32
8	7597457	33
9	7590209	34
10	7592923	35
11	7593058	36
12	7593190	37
13	7593320	38
14	7593432	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Erastus H. Carter.

Cork, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville - Ky. - July - 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July - 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr - 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>Dec-3</sup>; 1864; drawn since \$ 26 <sup>37</sup> 100Due soldier \$ 6 <sup>51</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Art.  
ifcer 1st. June, 1865, by  
order of Maj. Price  
Comdg. Regt.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Erastus H. Carter

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

U

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Erectus L. Carter*

*Artificer*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wagner*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ernestus W. Carter*  
*Carter*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Harry & Kirby*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *4<sup>th</sup> installment*

*of Bounty due \$50<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

C. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Erastus K. Carter  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Erastus H. Carter,*

*Adj't*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Company from which transferred

*E*

Remarks:

*Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

*Harin*



1 Engineers. | **Mo:**

Master H. Cart.

Wt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret'd 3rd instalment  
of bounty due.

Book mark:

C. Eugene **Mo.**

Easter H Carter  
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engn

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer  
1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> installments of  
bonus paid

Book mark:

McCarthy Copyright

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Erastus H. Carter

Artf Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864 ✓

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 1<sup>st</sup> <sup>12<sup>th</sup></sup> <sup>Reg't</sup> <sup>Missouri</sup> <sup>Artf</sup> <sup>Co.</sup> <sup>E.</sup> <sup>1</sup> <sup>Reg't</sup> <sup>Missouri</sup> <sup>Engineers.</sup>  
ments of Bounty Paid  
Diff. of Pay between  
private & Artificer  
due from Jan 20 to  
Feb 20/64

Book mark:

W F Roe

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Erastus H. Carter*  
*Det*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Vol 1 & 2 install*  
*ments of bounty paid*  
*promoted from Pot to*  
*Artificer. Jan 21. 64. by*  
*order Col Flad. difference*  
*of pay between Pot & det*  
*due from Jan 20. to*  
*Feb 20. 64*

Book mark:

*James*

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Crastus H. Carter

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 21, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60.00

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks:

Residence Cuba  
eligibility as much  
remustered as VM  
VM under US 191  
some left series  
of 1863

Book mark:

Jamies

*Co.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Erastus H. Barber*  
*(Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 20, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan. 20, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, *since settlement* \$ *28.32* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*

*of reenlistment as Veteran*

*Volunteers under E.C. 191*

*War Dep series of 1863.*

Book mark:

*Eaggett*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Erastus H. Carter  
Artif., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When Feb. 16, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

Detached at Nashville, \*

(over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
255, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Chase

APR - 3

7597017

1891

Promoted from Pvt. to Artif.  
Jan. 1, 1864 by order  
Col. Glad.

x Roll torn.



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Erastus H. Carter

Artif

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age: ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to reenlist  
as Veteran Volunteer,  
Jan, 20, 1864.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Carter, Erastus H.

E, 1 Reg Mo. Eng's

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 534

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Ernest M. Carter

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Adrian Mich

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Erastus H Carter desiring  
to ~~re-enlist~~ <sup>be</sup> Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 30 years and 3 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tennessee  
this 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864  
Witness: Erastus H Carter

Erastus H Carter

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Eng. Marshal  
Discharged January 20<sup>th</sup> 1864  
As Private Erastus H Carter  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo  
enlisted at St Louis Mo  
by Capt. Nicholson July 20<sup>th</sup> 1861  
& mustered into service Aug 31  
1861 at St Louis Mo by Capt. Hoxey  
for 3 years unless sooner  
discharged,

1 Mo Engs.  
No. 70  
Erastus H Carter  
Nashville Tenn  
January 21<sup>st</sup> 1864  
By Erastus H Carter  
Regiment of Eng. Marshal

Residence Carter Collegeham Co. New York  
I, \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Rushville

I, Crestus A. Carter born in Sumner  
in the State of New York aged 16 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 15th day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Crestus A. Carter do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of January 1864

before

Rushville Tenn  
Crestus A. Carter  
James H. Carter  
James H. Carter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth  
Surg Coy Reg Me Vol EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Crestus A. Carter  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
10 1/2 inches high.

James H. Carter  
1st Regiment of Engs Me Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,  
the 15 day of Jan, 1864, at Rushville Tenn,  
1st Regiment of Engs Me Volunteers, on

James H. Carter  
1st Regiment of Engs Me Volunteers,  
James H. Carter

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Erastus H. Carter* desiring  
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 36 years and 5 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marshall Tennessee  
the 21 day of January 1864  
Witness:  
Lucius H. Carter  
Erastus H. Carter

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
1st Reg't of Eng. Mchrs  
Discharged January 21 1864  
attest Erastus H. Carter of  
the 1st Regt Eng Mchrs who  
enlisted at Adrian Mich  
by Capt Nichols July 20<sup>th</sup> '63  
mustered into service Aug 31<sup>st</sup> '64  
by Capt Tracy for 3 years and  
now discharged

No. 70  
Erastus H. Carter  
Recruited at Marshall Tenn  
January 21 1864  
By Lucius H. Carter  
1st Regiment of Eng Mchrs

*Rasduva Carter Allegany Co Mich*  
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Rossville

I, Erastus H Carter born in Lima  
in the State of New York aged 36 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 15th day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Erastus H Carter do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Rossville } Erastus H Carter  
this 15th day of March 1864  
Lucius H. Coy  
Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boone  
Surg Coy Regt Vol EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Erastus H Carter  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
10 1/2 inches high.

Lucius H. Coy  
Regt Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E,  
the 15 day of March 1864, at Rossville

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

John C. Boone  
Surg Coy Regt Vol  
Lucius H. Coy  
Regt Volunteers

263  
Carter, John A.  
Cott-61 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601531	26
2	7601657	27
3	7601775	28
4	7601889	29
5	7601982	30
6	7590815	31
7	7597643	32
8	7598077	33
9	7591942	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Carter  
 Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 20, 1864

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$27<sup>59</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: M. O. by reason

of expiration of term  
 of service.

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John G. Carter

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Jan. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

*C* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*John T. Carter*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*  
*20/64 by reason of*  
*expiration of term*  
*of service*

Book mark:.....

*M. Carter*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Butler*  
Priv. Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. M to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12th 1864.*

Book mark:

*E. A. Rankin*

*C.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John A. Carter.*  
*Priv.*

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

C. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John A. Carter  
Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

Co

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Carter*  
*Pir*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickenson*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Carter

Privt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Carter*  
*Privt.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *June 8 Feb*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 16*....., 1861.Where *St Joseph Mo.*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28*....., 1862.Where *St Joseph, Mo.*Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage of 90 cts money*  
*value of one canteen and horse*  
*sack lost or destroyed. Absent*  
*sick at Nashville, Tenn.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
 355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(2554)

*Carey*

Copied.

264  
Carter, Philip  
Co. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589913	26
2	7594766	27
3	7594868	28
4	7594969	29
5	7595068	30
6	7595166	31
7	7591891	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2012 - a (213) 86

See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

# Philip Carter

Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Apr 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

\* Entire entry, per Remark, cancelled by line

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harmon

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Philip Carter*

*Plt*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *28 Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Plt to Chattanooga*

*to be mustered out on*  
*account of expiration*  
*of term of service*  
*Oct. 30, 1864.*

*Roll torn.*

Book mark: *Company C. - 1st Reg't Mo. Engs.*  
*2112. D. 1866.*

*Yours*

*1* Engineers.

Mo. *1*

*William H. Smith*

*W. H. Smith*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Dept. Wash.*

*St. Louis, Mo. Since Aug*

*19*

Book mark: *1*

1 | 1 | 1 | **Mo.**

1st, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Present*

*Present*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks: *Stationed at Camp*

*from Nov 3. 1863 to*

*Nov. 1863 by order of Genl*

*Grant. Stationed at General Order*

*No 3. 1st Div. 15th Army Corps.*

*Det. to the 1st Div. 15th Army Corps.*

*Feb 1. 64*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Went out at Fort Smith  
by order of S. O. F. at  
at Lawrence, Mo. He*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 33, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: *2012, 2, Sept. 6, 1863*





C | 1 Engineer | Mo.

"Philip" Carter

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers Roll dated  
Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Where born Brown Ills

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 22, 1861..

Where enlisted Camden Ills

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 1/4 in.

When mustered in Oct 22, 1861.

Where mustered in Chattanooga

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Entire Entry cancelled by line  
drawn through.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Barter, Phillip  
Pri, Co. E, 1 Mo. Eng'rs  
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U.S.A. General Hospital  
Nashville, Tenn. -

February 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Hubert J. C.

Longcardin change

Says that Private Phillip  
Carter Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Ill. Inf.  
was discharged the service  
January 17<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Phillip Carter

W. H.

21 July 65

Oct. 1906. "This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mastering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. E. O."

~~Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Subds of Regulations for  
Transportation. It was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. E. O.  
with the records of the Sub-  
division of Mo.~~

U S A Genl. Hosp No 2  
Nashville Tenn  
February 17<sup>th</sup>/1863.

Sir

I have respectfully to inform you  
that Phillip Carter Private Co "B"  
1<sup>st</sup> Missouri Eng. Infy. was discharged the  
service of the U. S. Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>/1863. by reason of  
Expiration of term of service. He was unable to  
proceed to his command, to be regularly mustered  
out by reason of Typhoid Fever.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servt.  
E. Herlet  
Surge U S Vols  
In charge

Chief Mustering Officer.

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease: the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ah / 1865

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

12

Phillips Carter

Private Co "B"

First Reg't of the Eng'l Bt

Head Quarters Dept Cumberland

Nashville Tenn. July 13. 1865

To be discharged the term of service of this soldier has expired.

Command of  
Major Genl Thomas  
Wm. Dr. Viet.  
Capt Adjt Genl

Received (A. G. Office)

1865

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 10, 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

65

Head Qrs. Dept Cumberland  
Medical Director's Office  
Nashville. T. Feb 11 "1865

Approved

By Order Med Director  
H. H. H. H.  
Chief Surgeon to Army

Pens. case 190,629, Pratt Aug 3-85,

ARMY

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE.

STATES.

Approved  
J. F. [Signature]  
Surgeon U. S. A.  
Hospital  
[Signature] U. S. A.

Phillip Baxter a Private of Captain Eustace  
B. Brackett Company, (16) of the 1st Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by E. M. Hill of  
the 1st Regiment of United States at St. Louis  
on the 22d day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Illinois in the State of Illinois in 28



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Approved*  
*Wm. S. Vols.*  
*Surgeon U.S. Hospital*

Phillip Brackett a Private of Captain Gustavus  
B. Brackett Company, (C.) of the 1st Regiment of United States  
Inf. Vols. was enlisted by E. M. Hill of  
the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Brown Co. in the State of Illinois is 28<sup>th</sup>  
years of age, 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days.\*

STATION: U.S. A. Genl Hosp. No. 2 Nashville Tenn.  
DATE: January 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. E. Herolt

Surgeon U.S. Vols. in charge  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Gustavus B. Brackett Private of  
Captain C. B. 1st Inf. Vols. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of expiration of term of service, and that at the date  
of the expiration of his term of service, he was unable to travel  
because of Typhoid Fever.

J. E. Herolt

Surgeon. U. S. Vols.  
in charge

DISCHARGED, this seventeenth day of February 1863, at U.S. A.  
Genl Hosp. No. 2 Nashville Tenn.

J. E. Herolt

Surgeon U. S. Vols.  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town: Carmel County Schuyler State Illinois.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.



265

Gary Abel O  
Co L F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Gary	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Case Pleasant 266

Co A B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592423	25
2	7592540	27
3	7592640	28
4	7592738	29
5	7592835	30
6	7590373	31
7	7594120	32
8	7594295	33
9	7594439	34
10	7594633	35
11	7592093	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

✓ See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pleasant Case  
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C. March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 26, 1865

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 13 82  
100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy  
Carrist.

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pleasant Case  
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

+ Aug 31, 1865.  
~~June 30, 1864.~~

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 13 82 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

+ As it appears on roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Pleasant Case*

*Capt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service Mar 24/65*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

C | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Pleasant Case  
Serph., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

M. Ames

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Pleasant Case*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Ames*

*C*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Pleasant Case*

*Compl.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*



10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pleasant Case  
Capt. Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest  
Copyist

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Pleasant Case*  
*Cope*, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forsyth*  
Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Case*  
Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Remitted advance in  
pay on basis of Engr for Aug  
1st to 31st in salary not  
paid in full. July  
this period.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for June 1, 1864, 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thasent Case*  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *New U. S. for Ordnance*  
*St. Louis 43*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
365, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

267  
Case. Charles C

Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600467	25
2	7691136	26
3	7588982	27
4	7600583	28
5	7600709	29
6	7600793	30
7	7600919	31
8	7690267	32
9	7592966	33
10	7593047	34
11	7593180	35
12	7593211	36
13	7593423	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Look Mark

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles C. Case

Serg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 53 <sup>74</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Promoted from Corp.

1st. July 1865. by order of

Maj. F. William Steele

Comdr. Regt. Due U. S.

for C. & E. S. \$ <sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Springfield Rifle &amp; accoutre-

Book mark: (over)

F. A. Wright

APR.-2

7593423

1891 4

ments retained un-  
der G. O. 101 War  
Department 302.  
May, 1865. \$ 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles C. Case

corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due W. S. for

C. & G. E. \$ 0.  $\frac{65}{100}$

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. O. Case

Cordi

, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles C. Case

Corps, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from

private 1 Jan 1865. Pay

due as initiated from 31

Aug 1864 to Dec 31/64. Pay

due as Corporal from

Jan 1/65.

The 1st installment of bounty  
due \$50<sup>00</sup>

Book mark:

Ferrish

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles C Case  
Pnr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles P. Case,*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred

*K.*

Remarks:

*Veteran Volunteer.*

Book marks:

*Harri*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles C. Cass*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 2 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Not set*

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*Saint*

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles C. Case

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet - Vol. 3rd install-  
ment of bounty due  
\$50. Absent sick at  
Mining Station Ga. since  
Aug 29. 64 due US per  
C of G page 41 etc.

Book mark:

Samuel

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles C. Case

Det, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det - Tol

Book mark: 125

James



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. H. C. Cline*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

*Wm. H. C. Cline*  
Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. C. Cline* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*55. Present due  
to 1st. and 2nd. Reg't.  
Co. K, 1st. Reg't. Missouri  
Engineers. Present  
31st. 62. to 1st. Reg't.  
Should be present as  
capt. to 1st. Reg't. Co. K.  
of 1st. Reg't. Co. K.*

Book mark:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles C. Case

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washville Tenn, Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jun 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks: Residence Kan-

Katee. Kan/ka/tee co

Ill. Remustered

as Pvt 1st under

Co. 191. War serv

Series of 1863

Book mark:

James

C 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles C. Case

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since settlement 2 \$ 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Last paid as Private

from Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862 to June 30<sup>th</sup>

1863 Reduced from Sergeant to

Private May 6<sup>th</sup> 1863 by order

of Col. Bissell. Discharged

(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. G. H.

APR.-2

7591136

1891\*

by virtue of reenlistment  
as Veteran Volunteer under  
the provisions of G.O. 191  
War Dept. Series of 1863.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *He was in the*  
*company for 10 months*  
*at \$10.00 per month*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Case, Charles C.

N.

1 Reg't

Mo. Eng'rs

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 491

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Charles C. Case

Rank, Private

Where gone, Chicago Illinois

Length of Furlough, Thirt,  
Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles C. Case desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 4th day of January 1862  
Witness: Lucius W. Case 1st Lt  
1st Regt Missouri Vols

No. 83  
Charles C. Case  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 4th 1862  
By Lucius W. Case 1st Lt  
1st Regt Missouri Vols  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company K  
1st Regt of Missouri Vols  
Discharged January 1864.  
Private Charles C. Case of the 1st  
Regt Mo Vols enlisted July 28th,  
at Paris Ill by C. F. Russell  
mustered into service Aug 1st  
1861 at St Louis Mo by Col  
May for 3 years unless sooner  
discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Anna*

I, *Charles C Case* born in *Kenosha*  
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *25* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *14th* day of *January* 186*4*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles C Case* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*

this *14th* day of *January* 186*4*

Before *Lieut*

*1st Regt 1st Div*

*Charles C Case*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C Boott*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles C Case*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*4* inches high.

*Lieut*  
*1st Regt 1st Div*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*,  
the *15* day of *April*, 186*4*, at *Nashville Tenn*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles C. Case desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 4th day of January 1864  
Witness:  
Lucius W. Gay Lieut Charles C. Case  
1st Regt 1st Div

2d enlistment; last served in Company 18  
Eng Reg't of Missouri Vol  
Discharged January 3 1864.  
Private Charles C. Case of the  
"Eng" Reg't, Missouri Vol enlisted  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Paris Ill by  
C. B. Rowell, mustered into  
service Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St  
Louis Mo by Capt Tracy for  
8 years unless sooner discharged.

1st Mo Eng 82  
No. 82  
Charles C. Case  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 4 1864  
By Lucius W. Gay Lieut  
1st Eng Regiment of Missouri Vol

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# *Veteran* VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Anna

I, Charles C Case born in Kenosha  
 in the State of Wisconsin aged 25 years,  
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 volunteered this 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864  
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
 period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles C Case do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
 this 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864 } Charles C Case  
 Before Lucien W Coy Lieut  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Corps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C Booth

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles C Case  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
5 inches high.

Lucien W Coy Lieut  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Corps

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,  
 the 15 day of Feb, 1864, at Nashville Tenn  
 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on

John C Booth  
John C Booth  
John C Booth

268  
Cassel, John

Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7599849

2 7599942

3 7600069

4 7600208

5 7600349

6 7591532

7 36684977

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

N

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Casselli  
Engr., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 - Dis  
charged by  
Superintendent  
of Service  
Sept 28/64 as  
Excess Discharge  
Paid by Dr. Bickley  
200 15 ac

Book mark:

Tennant



*6*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Cassel*

*Co. I*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

*Apr 21*

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point, Ga., Sep 28, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sep 28, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct 17, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *34 48* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *45* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks *Stop. for 1000 \$45*

*M. O. by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service*

Book mark:

*Moore, J.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Cressel*

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Relieved at  
East Point Ga.  
Sep 28/64 by re-  
sion of expiration  
of term of ser-  
vice*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Cassel*  
*Pl*

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. C.*



1 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

John Smith

Prick, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Willard

Print, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Brudin

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark : .....

Cassel, John

Co. 2, 1st Reg't

Reg't

Eng'rs

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. of S. Ref. Slips	

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office PO

Claim No. Cut. 285:179

John Kassel  
(Name.)

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo Eng.

Rept. made on Cassel. also  
by Engineer of the West Mo. Mo.

To Med. Div. Mar., 1916

For Rept.

No med. found  
John  
For RNB

no addl med. record fd.  
✓ 5 cards ret'd.

Statement furnished 3 - 14, 1916

DeS.

269  
Gatias Clement

Co Frs 1 Missouri Engineers.

Certificer | Certificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	In Gatias	Clement
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 7526-B-87

See also

270  
Lattos Clement  
Co Fr 131 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	<u>In Lattos Clement</u>	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

Book Mark: 7526-13-87

See also

<sup>271</sup>  
Latois, Clement

Co F B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598139	26
2	7591166	27
3	7590128	28
4	7598243	29
5	7598328	30
6	7592198	31
7	7598430	32
8	7598532	33
9	7590326	34
10	7594134	35
11	7594251	36
12	7594370	37
13	7594490	38
14	7594571	39
15	7526-8-1817	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7526-B-87

See also



*C 1 Engineers Mo.*

*Clément Catois*

*Co. F & B 1 Regt Mo. Eng'rs*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *7526 B-1887*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *September 23 1887.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*two* Certificate — furnished.

*H. E. Austin.*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Clement Catois

Art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville. Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 5, 1864; drawn since \$ 53<sup>92</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Due the soldier

for commutation

for clothing \$16.63

Due U. S. for Canteen

65 cts. Vet. Vol.

Book mark: 7526-B-1887

O'Leary.

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Clement Castro*

*Ant*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Goy't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det 2nd*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Clement Catois*

*Art*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Insts of*

*Bounty due \$150<sup>00</sup> due lib.*

*for transportation \$1<sup>00</sup>*

*Net Incl*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Clement Catois*

*Atty.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Feb'y*, 186*5*!

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Ref. Vol. 2 & 3 & 4 Instalments  
of Bounty due \$150. Due  
U.S. for transportation \$40*

Book mark:

*J. H. Smith*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Chas. W. Catlin*

*Art. 1*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vch. Vol. 2 & 3 Distances  
of County due \$100.  
Due 10. 1. for transportation  
\$1. 20.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Jones*

*B*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Clement Catonis*

*Art*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *F*

Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> and 3<sup>d</sup> Ind. Counties*

*due \$100<sup>00</sup> Feb. Vol.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Clement Latois*

*Antoine* Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd Veteran furlough*  
*April 19-1864. Returned to Co.*  
*July 5-1864. Returned to duty*  
*without loss of pay or*  
*allowance per 10 2/8 Hk 92*  
*Sept 8. Term Sept 24-1864*  
*Veteran*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. B. Sayer*



*L* 1 Engineers. Mo.

*Chas. H. Curtis*  
*Asst. Surg.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained Recaptured*  
*Detained prisoner April 19*  
*1864 returned to the July*  
*5-1864*

Book mark:

*1<sup>st</sup> Name* | **Mo.**

*Alvin K. K. K.*

*Att'n, Co. 4, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Aug.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When *Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 1864 .

Where *at St. Louis*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Amos C. Carter*

*Amos*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since May 29 1864 - i.e. etc.*

Book mark: *100*

*King*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Cement Contris*  
*Utif*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved to St Louis*  
*Mo. to receive furlough.*  
*by S.F.O. 102, D.C.*  
*April 11, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Engler*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Clement Catuis

Port, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 5, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

F

Remarks:

Remustered as  
Vet. Val. under the  
provision of G. O.  
191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.

Book mark:

Shannon

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Erment Outing*  
*Atch. Co. F.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn, Apr. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 4, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement 63* \$ *15* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*  
*of enlistment as Veteran*  
*Volunteer, under the*  
*provisions of G.O. 191*  
*Mar Sept. series of 1863.*

Book mark *See 7526-B-1887*

*Daggett*

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Eriment Curtis*  
*City*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Army City*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *20 Sept*, 1861.

Where *Subaqueana*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *20 Oct*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: *7526-B-1887*

(244)

Copyed.

*Batois, Clement*  
*art. Co. F*, **1** Regt **Mo.** Eng'rs

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>/</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

*Enlistments*

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>2</i>



FORM —.

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

45 miles

Requisition No. 40

To Dubuque & City  
Rail Road Co

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Dubuque  
To Raymond Station

For Clement L. Cator's Private  
Co. of 1st Regt. Mo. Engineers  
with an officer & four young men  
on duty

Dated Dubuque April 22, 1864

Given by D. P. Adams

Provost Marshal,

3d. This paper was formerly  
with the records of the Provost  
3rd District of Iowa, in the  
D.V. M.S.O.

This copy of the requisition forwarded to the  
Provost Marshal General

....., 1864

No. 40

Provost Marshal's Office

3<sup>rd</sup> District of Iowa

To Dub & City Rail

April 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1864.

Road Com<sup>y</sup>

Dubuque

Please furnish transportation from

to

Raymond Station for Lieutenant Gato's Private Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
of Engineers with unexpired  
furlough going home without money

Hubert L. Adams  
Captain

Provost Marshal.

Section

I CERTIFY that transportation has been furnished on the within requisit  
Dubuque & Sioux City Rail Road Com from Dubuque  
to Raymond & Ottumwa for Clement & Ottumwa Co  
Inc Engineer with unexpired furlough going home forthwith & money  
and that the persons are named on my rolls for April, 1864.

DATE: April 27 1864

STATION: Dubuque

Stephen R. Williams  
Capt & Provost Mar

No. 1964

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Clement Katois

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Waterloo Iowa.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. F. 1st Regt. Eng. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Clement Batois desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
 I do Declare, That I am Twenty years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the Fifth day of February 1884

Witness: Adm. Batois Clement Batois

17th Engiz  
 No 21

Clement Batois  
 Enlisted Nashville, Tenn  
February Fifth 1884

By John C. Besier, 1st Lt.  
First Regiment of Engiz Mo Vol

2d enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
First Reg't of Engiz Mo Vol

Discharged February 4th 1884  
Artificer Clement Batois of the 1st  
Regt Engiz Mo Vol - enlisted Sept 20th  
1861 at Dubuque Iowa by Capt. [unclear]  
and mustered into service Oct 4th 1861  
at Sedalia Mo by Col. [unclear] for  
three years and 20 days discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                     , Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 the                      of                     ; that the  
 said                      is                      years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at                       
 the                      day of                     

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Nashville

I, Clement Batois born in Alencon

in the State of France aged thirty seven years,

and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifth day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Clement Batois do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn Clement Batois

this fifth day of February 1864,

BEFORE John C. Batois

1st Lt 1st Regt Engs Mo Val

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Clement Batois

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet

seven inches high.

John C. Batois

1st Lt 1st Regt Engs Mo

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "H", First Regiment of Engineers Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1864, at Nashville Tennessee

J. B. Stays  
1st Lt 1st Regt Engs Mo  
A. C. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clement Catois desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the Fifth day of February 1864  
Witness: James C Davis Clement A Catois

1st Regt Luge Mo Vol

No. 20  
Clement Catois  
enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
February Fifth 1864  
By John C Besier 1st Lt  
First Regiment of Engineers Mo Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
First Reg't of Luge Mo Vol  
Discharged February 4th 1864  
Artificer Clement Catois of the  
1st Regt Luge Mo Vol—Enlisted  
Sept 20th 1861 at Dubuque Iowa  
by Capt Smedley and mustered  
into service Oct 31st 1861 at Sedo  
lia Mo by Col Bissell for  
Three years unless sooner  
Discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Memphis Tennessee

I, Almon C. Davis born in Virginia  
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty seven years,  
and by occupation a Carriage Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 5th day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I Almon C. Davis do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Tenn Clement Catois  
this 5th day of February 1864  
Before Almon C. Davis

1st Regt - 1st Div - 1st Corps - 1st Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Army 1st Div 1st Corps 1st Regt  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Almon C. Davis  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
seven inches high.

Almon C. Davis

1st Regt of Engineers 1st Div

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Engineers 1st Div. Volunteers, on  
the 5th day of April 1864, at Memphis Tennessee

J. B. Hayes  
1st Lieut 19th Inf  
A. C. O.



(Paper) Capt. Ennis Ha  
Sept. 22<sup>d</sup> 1864

Reiley Thos. W. Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Lt. Col. to  
Clark, W. J. Lt. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Lieut. Dept. & A. of the Gen.

States that Art. C. Castro  
of his Co. rec<sup>d</sup> a Vet. Surgeon  
Sept. 19/64. But was pre-  
vented from returning to his  
Company until July 15<sup>th</sup>/64  
by sickness. & asks that  
he be restored to duty  
without loss of pay &

allowances

without loss of pay &

allowances

+

East Point Ma  
Sept. 22<sup>d</sup> 1864

Lt. Col. W. J. Clark

Asst. Adj. Gen. Dept. & Army of the S.

Sir

I have the honor to state that  
Ars. Clement-Catois of Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg.  
Engrs. Mo. Vols. reenlisted as a Veteran  
Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864 & received a Veteran Furlough  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864 to go to Blackhawk Co.  
Iowa - Soon after he reached his  
home he had an attack of bilious  
fever & was unable to return until  
the 26<sup>th</sup> of ~~July~~ <sup>June</sup> when he started vol-  
untarily for his Regt. & joined his  
Company at Johnsonville Ten. July 5<sup>th</sup> 64

I would now respectfully ask  
that he be sent to duty with-  
out loss of pay or allowances

No. 100. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 1<sup>st</sup> Eng. Mnt.

Waverly Tenn. May 7 1864

Respectfully refused to Conf.  
J. W. Bailey being Sec. I.

By order

Lt. Henry F. Hunt

John M. Lamm

Unit and

Charged on pay roll of  
Nov & Dec 1864

No. 100. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 1<sup>st</sup> Eng. Mnt. May 6: 1864

# Headquarters of the Provost Marshal,

FOR THE THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, OF THE STATE OF IOWA.

Dubuque, April 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

To Colonel, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Engineers

Sir:—I have the honor to inform you that I furnished transportation from Dubuque to Raymond Station 85 miles, amounting to \$ 1.25<sup>00</sup> in each case, to the following named members of your Regt, at the date and with the description stated below. I am instructed to inform you that the above sum must be charged to each respectively on the proper rolls of his company, and collected on his next pay-day

DATE.	NAMES.	RANK.	COMPY.	REGIMENT.	REMARKS.
-------	--------	-------	--------	-----------	----------

1864 April 22	Clement Catron	Private	F	1 <sup>st</sup> Mo Engineers	with unpaid furlough going home without the rest
------------------	----------------	---------	---	------------------------------	--

Shubael P. Summers

Captain and Provost Marshal 3d Dist. Iowa.

710 90

East Point Ga. Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Tennessee, Hd Qrs, Dept of Army of the

Clark Wm S.  
a. a. g.

Special Orders No. 218. XX.

Assistant Artificer Clement Calais  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> to duty without loss of  
pay or allowances.

Recd: Dpt. Hd Qrs, Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

# Head-Quarters Department and Army

OF THE TENNESSEE,

..... *Sept. 4. 1862* .....

Special Orders, }

No. *211*

*Major General* *James A. Smith* *Col. 1st* *Regt.*  
*Engineers* *He has been ordered to* *perform* *duties* *and*  
*has reported absent, without leave, having voluntarily returned*  
*to the command and satisfactorily accounted for his absence*  
*as resulting from illness is ordered to date with loss of 4*  
*or 5 months for the time absent, and will be paid in the proper*  
*rate and return accordingly.*

*C. C. Arnold,*

By order of Major General ~~JAS. B. McPHERSON.~~

*W. H. Clark*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

272

*Batois Elements*

**Co #13, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Artificer*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>In Batois</i>	<i>Element</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18	1	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *75-26-B-87*

See also

273

Caucey Peter C  
 Col & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Caucey Peter C	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo Sep



278  
Cansey, Peter L  
Co L-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601034	26
2	7601168	27
3	7601255	28
4	7601363	29
5	7601437	30
6	7590857	31
7	7597644	32
8	7597948	33
9	7598080	34
10	7590974	35
11	36684975	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also 25 mo Inf

C 1<sup>st</sup> Eng Mo.  
Peter C. Causey  
Pvt, Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng Vol.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 2, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 <sup>44</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5 <sup>50</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: He has no account that will be  
Dec 31/63. Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service to take  
effect July 2/64. This soldier was  
formerly a Corp of Co. G 25 Regt

Book mark: .....

APR -2

7590974

1891

Inftry Mo Vols. The Regt was  
consolidated with the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
of Engineer Mo Vols by L.O.  
W 820 from the War Dept  
dated Washington Nov 22/63

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Moore*

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky Jan 22*, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter C. Canine  
 Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 - Absent  
 sick on Post Hosp  
 Kansas City Mo  
 June & July 1864 Absent  
 sick on Post  
 Hosp Westport Mo

Sept 1864 - Absent sick  
 on Gen Hosp

Oct 1864 - Absent sick  
 on Gen Hosp at  
 Nashville

Dated Nov 11 1864 ?

Nov 1864 - Absent  
 sick at Westport  
 Mo since July 1864

Dec 1864 - Absent  
 and by expn. of terms  
 of service

Wm. Canine

Book mark:

Leonard

*2* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*John S. Emery*

*Co. 3*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*24th December 1864*, 1864

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *(in kind)*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *January 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at  
Westport, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Consey*

*John C. Consey*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged after  
stay by reason of  
inability of horse  
of service*

Book mark:.....

*McCarty*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Peter C. Ramsey*  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *L.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. L to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12th 1864.*

Book mark:



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Causey

Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Genl Hospital at Westport Mo.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter C. Cancey

AM

Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Genl Troop  
at Westport Mo sick

Book mark:

O Leary

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*P. L. H. Company*  
*Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Genl Hospl*  
*Westport Mo*

Book mark:

*11*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Murray*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mis-souri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Gen  
Hospital at Kansas  
City Mo*

Book mark:

*Salah*

60

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Peter B. McKinney*  
*Job*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb* ..... , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10* ..... , 1861.

Where *Kansas Co* .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 10* ..... , 1861.

Where *Kansas Co* .....

Present or absent *Absent* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Abs sick at Gen'l*  
*Hopple's Kansas City Mo*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Causey, Peter C*

....., Co. *D*.....

*1* Reg't *1st Eng*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....  
Burial Records .....  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....  
C. M. Charges .....  
Med. Certificates .....

Descriptive Lists .....  
Final Statements .....  
Furloughs .....  
Med. Des. Lists .....  
Orders .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....  
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) .....  
Confinement .....  
Contracts .....  
Death or Effects .....  
Desertions .....  
Discharge from Hosp'l .....  
Discharge from Service .....  
Duty .....

Furlough .....  
Med. Examination .....  
Misc. Information .....  
Pay or Clothing .....  
Personal Reports .....  
Rank .....  
Transfer to Hosp'l .....  
Transfer to V. R. C. ....  
Transportation .....

1839  
11. age of the  
2. age of the  
11. age of the  
for information of  
of J. H. Ford  
Cambridge 4<sup>th</sup> Sub District  
District Court Mo.

Kansas City Mo.

Peter C. Causey  
1<sup>st</sup> Eng of West  
25<sup>th</sup> mo

Mich. Sup.

605

Kansas City, Mo.

May 21. 1864.

Dr. Geo. N. Hood

Surgeon in Charge of General Hospital, Westport, Mo.  
Sir:

Peter C. Causey, of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf. Infantry.  
(now 1<sup>st</sup> Engineers) first enlisted in the service of the  
United States on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861. was until  
February 1864 a member of Company "G" 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo.  
Inf. Co. Capt. William Miller. About which time the  
Regiment was consolidated with the 1<sup>st</sup> Engineer Regt.  
of the West, and is now a member of Co. "D" of that  
Regiment.

I certify to these facts, from personal and official  
knowledge, having been Lieut. Colonel of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.  
until the date of its consolidation as mentioned  
above. Peter C. Causey's time of service will expire  
by enlistment in July, next.

The time of the Regiment will expire about the  
13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864.

R. J. Van Horn

Late Lieut Col. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf. Co.

I certify to the correctness of the above  
facts, and further, that whilst under my  
Command he comporting himself as a worthy  
man and a brave soldier, has been wounded  
in action, left the Company on Sick furlough  
and has been since unfit for service.

William Miller  
Late Capt. Company "G" 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.



275  
*Cavanaugh, John*  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593650	26
2	7593764	27
3	7593890	28
4	7594020	29
5	7591424	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Mearns*  
Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Aug 15, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 15, 1864*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *5-42* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service.*

Book mark:

*Mowry J.*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Cavanaugh*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by expiration of  
term of service Aug 18,  
1864.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Ames*

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Cavanagh*

*Plt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. F. Roe*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Cavanagh

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

6 | 1 Engineers.

| Mo.

*John Canavanagh*  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*4*

Where *St Louis City, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 19*, 186*4*

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

*Dec.*  
Book mark:

*Corrected May 4th 1867*

*W. F. Roe*

278  
Chamberlain, Philip H.  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595601	26
2	7593717	27
3	7593843	28
4	7594033	29
5	7591408	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Philip H. Thompson*

*A. C.*, Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Packville Tenn. Aug 15*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug 15*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged per order of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Philip H. Chamberlain

Sett., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by expiration  
of term of service Aug 18  
1864.

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Philip H. Chamberlain  
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*C* 1 Engineers. Mo.

*Philip H Chamberlain*  
*Artif.* Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. F. Roe*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Philip H. Chamberlain

Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1861

Where Prairie View, Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355 Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Committed May 1864

W. F. Roe

276  
Chamberlain, Ira

Coll-61 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601532	25
2	7601659	26
3	7601776	27
4	7601890	28
5	7601983	29
6	7580876	30
7	7597594	31
8	7597746	32
9	7597854	33
10	7597973	34
11	7598078	35
12	7592017	36
13	36684991	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers. Mo.

John G. ...  
fit, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
November 10, 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date Nov 27, 1863.

Last paid to Co. B, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 15.26 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 5 100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Chamberlain*

....., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, Aug 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: .....

*J. G. Rice*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gia Chamberlain  
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 18/65. Has  
May 31/65  
Washington DC  
Resigned  
out of service  
in accordance  
with instructions  
from  
War Dept  
May 18/65

Book mark:

*James*



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Williamson*

*(P)*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. G. Reeves*

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Chamberlain  
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John G. Rorer  
Copyright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ira Chamberlain*

*Priv*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 9 Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ira Chamberlain*

*Ira*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M. C. C.*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gra. Chamberlain  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. M. to Co.  
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

L. S. Rubin

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ira Chamberlain*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent, *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ira Chamberlain.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

(250)

Copyist.

6.

## 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chamberlain.

*Piv*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ .....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Dickerson



*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Chamberlain*

*Capt*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

*Casey*

Copyist

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas O'Connell

Privt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 8 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15., 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 4., 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and H. 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Curry

278

*Chapman, Arthur*  
**Co C-2, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594764	25
2	7594813	26
3	7594903	27
4	7595012	28
5	7595102	29
6	7590268	30
7	7592967	31
8	7593101	32
9	7593233	33
10	7593362	34
11	7593485	35
12		36
13		37
14	1	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Arthur Chapman  
 Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$42 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$10 <sup>16</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$190 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Due U. S. for

Springfield Rifle &

accoutrements retained

under G.O. 101 War

Dept. 30 May 1865.

\$6.00  
<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

A. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Arthur Chapman

Pt.

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Arthur Chapman

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Arthur Chapman  
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 18 Feb'y 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of Bounty due \$500  
Due us for ordnance 23  
do for B & Y Equipage  
\$11.33

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Arthur Chapman  
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> installment of  
Bounty due \$500  
Due 1/4 for ordnance \$14  
100

Book mark:

Forrest



C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Arthur Chapman,  
Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

C.

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Sharon

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William Chapman  
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
**for** Sept & Oct., 1864.

**Present or absent** Present

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Inst. Quarters  
Wt. in security paid

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Heavest

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. Latham*

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *1. 2. & 3 in fullment*

*Ver. Bondy paid*

Book mark: .....

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 - June 1*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st 2nd ...*  
*... not ...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*101*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Chapman*

*22*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Remarks: *1st 1st Regiment*

*1st and 2nd paid*

Book mark: *7*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Arthur Chapin*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR.-2

7594764

1891\*

Long - 10 1/2 miles  
to the - 1000 ft. high hill  
further since Jan 30.  
1894

279 George  
Chapman George C.  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595828	25
2	7595943	26
3	7596052	27
4	7596161	28
5	7596268	29
6	7596370	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George C Chapman

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd <sup>since last settlement</sup> \$ 23 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Chapman

Serjt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Term of service expired,  
Ordered to Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
to be Mustered Out

Book mark:.....

B. Wagner

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Chapman*

*Sergt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Chapman

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Chapman*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186 *X*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Captl Mch 15/64 by order*  
*Col H. H. H.*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Chapman  
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 186 1.

Where Paris Ills.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 186 1.

Where Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark : .....

280  
*Chapman, John*  
Co *D*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595845	26
2	7596007	27
3	7596144	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Invalid Corps*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Chapman

Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to In-  
valid Corps by Genl  
Order 130 dated War  
Dept. A.G.O. April 6/64

Not on co m. o.R.

Book mark:

Harmon



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Chapman*  
*Pol.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pick at Nashville*  
*Tenn. Since Jan. 16/64.*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Chapman*  
Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *Paris Ills*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville Tenn.*  
*Amc Jan (6/84)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 366, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Kearney*

281  
Chapman, Leonard  
Co Ca, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594763	2
2	7594801	3
3	7594902	4
4	7595001	5
5	7595101	6
6	7590269	7
7	7592968	8
8	7593112	9
9	7593234	10
10	7593363	11
11	7593486	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Leonard Chapman  
 Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 46 <sup>78</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 <sup>19</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Due U. S. for

Spring field Rifle  
 & acc't for ments re-  
 tained under G.O.

101 War Dept., 30

May 1865 \$ 6.00 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book marks:

F. A. Wright

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Leonard Chapman  
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright  
Copyright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Leonard Chapman

Pvt

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Leonard Chapman*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of Bounty due \$50.00*

Book mark:

*Tennant*  
Copied

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Leonard Chapman  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> installment of  
County due \$50  
Due for ordnance \$  $\frac{34}{100}$*

Book mark:

*Forrest*



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Leonard Chapman,  
Pvt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark

Marion.

W

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

Leonard Chapman

Pl....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** Sept 8 Col....., 1864

**Present or absent** Present

**Stoppage, \$**..... **100 for**.....

**Due Gov't, \$**..... **100 for**.....

**Remarks:** 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Installments

Veteran bounty paid

**Book mark:**.....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for July - 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1. 2 + 3 disallowment

of Hiram Bonds paid

Book mark:

11 Aug 1864 **Mo.**

1st, Co. 6, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st 2 months at regular pay. 3rd month at 1/2 pay.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st 2 instalments  
of Lib. & bonus paid*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1864.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1864.

Where .....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(2584)

Copyist.

APR.-2

7594763

1891 4

of the 1st of April 1891  
to the 30th of April 1891  
since then 30. 1891

282  
Chapman, Robert  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7545844	26
2	7545961	27
3	7546070	28
4	7546179	29
5	7546286	30
6	7546382	31
7	32896634	32
8	36684494	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Chapman  
Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Challanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 43  
since last settling

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term of  
service.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Spelman

Art., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 7-94 - Present at  
Chattanooga Tenn  
to be released  
per AC No 241  
Hd Qrs L & A  
Tenn Oct 20/64

Book mark:

Leonard

*C* 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Robert Chapman*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Term of service expired*  
*Ordered to Chattanooga to be*  
*Mustered out.*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Chapman

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*16*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert Chapman*

*Artif*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Harmon*

16

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Chapman

Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert Chapman*  
*Artif*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *Paris Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 366, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

*C* Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

*Robert J. Chapman*

..... Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11 3/4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue* hair *light*

Where born *Vermilion, Ill.*

Occupation *Laborer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris, Ill.*

By whom *J. C. Besier*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Cardozo* *Copied*



283  
Chastain, Joseph F  
Co. M-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601530	26
2	7691241	27
3	7590085	28
4	7601618	29
5	7601710	30
6	7601827	31
7	7601936	32
8	7580746	33
9	7597534	34
10	7557690	35
11	7597801	36
12	7597903	37
13	7597993	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph F. Chaslin*  
Officer, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$*42*<sup>*13*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*200*; due \$*100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for cloth-  
ing over drawn \$12.72*

Book's mark:

*J. F. Chaslin*

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph F. Chisholm

Officer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
Installments of money paid

Book mark:

J. F. Chisholm

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph H. Chastain

Artillery Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Enstall  
ments of bounty paid 4<sup>th</sup>  
Enstallment see Absent sick  
at Newbern N.C. since Apr  
10. 65

Book mark:

J. G. Reeve

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph T. Chastain

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *2d Vol. 1st 2d & 3d*

*installments of bounty paid*  
*4th installment due!*

Book mark:

*J. L. Borris*

*26*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph F. Chastain*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. F. Chastain*  
*installments of Duty*  
*paid*

Book mark:

*McCarthy*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph T. Chastain*  
*Artf. Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. M. to*  
*Co. E. Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. A. Rankin*

Co.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph F. Schastain*

*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*  
*1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Enrollments*  
*of Bounty paid 3<sup>rd</sup>.*  
*Enrollment due.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph F. Chastain.  
Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer  
1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> Enstallment  
of Bounty Paid. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Enstallment due.

Book mark:

Dickinson

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph F. Chaatain.*  
*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Veteran Volunteer*  
*2d. installment of*  
*Bounty due. Promoted*  
*from Private to*  
*Artificer March 13<sup>th</sup>*  
*64.*

Book mark:

*Dickinson.*

*E*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph E. Chastain*  
*Det.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to duty*

*Absent with leave granted  
to Antietam April 15. 1864*

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph F. Chastine  
Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864  
Feb. 1, 1864

When enlisted

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

M

Remarks:

Residence  
Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo.  
Reenlisted as Vet.  
Vol. under the pro-  
visions of G. O. 191  
War Dept. series of  
1863.

Book mark:

( ) 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*1st Reg't Missouri Engineers,*  
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 19, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *March 19, 1864.*

Last paid to *March 19, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *March 19, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *4 in. Injured by explosion of*

*ammunition - as per M. H. file*

*Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Eng'rs*

*March 19, 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6                      **1 Engineers.**                      **Mo.**

Joseph F. Whartain  
Privt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 8 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1861.

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: stoppage of 49 cts money  
value of one harness lost  
is destroyed.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chastain, Joseph

M.

1

Mo. Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2001

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Joseph F. Chastine

Rank, Private

Where gone, Marionville Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

to the 1st Regt. Inds. M. Vol



NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph A. Chastaine desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shawville Tenn  
the First day of March 1864.  
Witness:  
John Murphy Joseph A. Chastaine

enlistment; last served in Company (M)

1st Reg't of Miss Vol Eng

Discharged Jan 31st 1864.  
Private Joseph A. Chastaine  
of the 1st Miss Vol Eng who  
enlisted March 1st at Shawville  
Miss. by Capt. Lill and mustered  
into Service Feb 28th by  
Col Parson for three years  
unless sooner Discharged

No. 1

Joseph A. Chastaine  
Volunteered at Shawville

Term Feb 1st 1864,

By Saml Wm K. Lill  
1st 77 Regiment of Miss Vol Eng

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Jessence Savanna Armed Dr Mo  
of Shawville Tenn I am

the son of that the  
said is years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Tennessee



TOWN OF  
Nashville

I, Joseph C. Chastine born in Orange  
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph C. Chastine do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville  
this First day of February 1864 } Joseph C. Chastine  
BEFORE Levi W. Hylle  
1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boon  
1st Eng. Regt. Mo. Vol. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. C. Chastine  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober, when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

Levi W. Hylle  
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.

J. C. Chastine  
1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph A. Chastine desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo the first day of Feb 1864

Witness:

Saml. John Murphy Joseph A. Chastine

No. 66

Joseph A. Chastine  
Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo  
Season Feb 1st 1864.  
By Lieut Wm. Egle  
1st Regt Regiment of Mo Vols

en enlistment; last served in Company (M)

1st Regt Reg't of Mo Vols

Discharged Mar 31st 1864.  
Private Joseph A. Chastine of the 1st Regt Mo Vols  
Enlisted Feb 24th at St. Joseph Mo by Capt. Gill and mustered into service Feb 24th by Col. Peabody at St. Joseph Mo for three years unless sooner Discharged.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence Savanna and down to Mo

the of that the years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Joseph Chastine born in Orange  
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE I have  
volunteered this First day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Private in the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Chastine do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville

this First day of February 1864

BEFORE

Joseph Chastine  
Private

Joseph Chastine

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Wood  
Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. F. Chastine  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

Levi William R. Lyle

1st Regiment of Volunteers, Eng

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9 day of April 1864, at Nashville  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st  
Regiment of Eng Volunteers, on

John C. Wood  
Examining Surgeon  
Levi William R. Lyle  
Recruiting Officer



284  
*Chenaweth John*  
Co # 1, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Chenaweth John</i>	26
2		27
3		
4		28
5		29
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

285  
Chenoweth, John  
Co H-D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599282	25
2	7599355	26
3	7599535	27
4	7599647	28
5	7599745	29
6	7599688	30
7	75996460	31
8	75996590	32
9	75996711	33
10	75996808	34
11	75996914	35
12	30509590	36
13	30515252	37
14	30515319	38
15	30515418	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Chenoweth.  
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 81<sup>31</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 39<sup>51</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*John Cheneau*  
*1st*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



1 Augr's

23

No.

V. R. C.

6.

*J. M. Chinawest*

*Cor.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1865.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: *Returned to orig-  
inal Co. Apr. 21, 1865  
before notified of  
assignment Transferred*

Book mark:

*Hawling*

1 Aug's  
23

10  
V. R. C.

6

J. M. Schinaweth  
Pr, Co. D, 23 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks:

ReAd to original  
Co. Apr. 21/65 before  
notified of assign-  
ment by Rung.  
Transferred

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

6

1 Aug 1863  
23

V. R. C.

J. M. Chenoweth

Co. D, 23 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: *Referred to original Co.  
Apr 21/65 before notice  
of assignment*

*Enrolled June 5. 1863  
St. Louis Mo 3 yrs &  
mustered in July 15. 1863  
San Madrid Mo.*

Book mark:

*Chenoweth*

6 19 Aug 23 110 V. R. C.

J. M. Chenoweth.

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of a detachment of Co. H

forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Vet. Res. Corps. Roll dated

Milwaukee, Wis, June 8, 1865.

Where born De Kalb Co, Miss.

Age 18 years; occupation farmer.

When enlisted June 5, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes grey; hair brown;

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in July 15, 1863.

Where mustered in No Madrid.

To what time last paid June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Clothing account:

no description Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster, 186 .

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: Returned to his original Co. & Reg't from hosp. (over)

Book mark:

JAN. 19.

30509590

1894.

*through mistakes*



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Chenoweth

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent at St. Joseph,  
Mo. since Oct 13, 1864,  
Stoppages for transportation  
\$ 8.65  
100

Book mark:

B. Wagner

C 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Chewcuth

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis  
Mo. since Oct. 12. 64  
Stop for transport. \$ 5.65

Book mark:

P. Wagner



C 1 Engineers. Mo.

+  
William W. W. W. W.  
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**  
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated June 4, 1865.

\* Present or absent

Company from which transferred 7

Remarks: absent sick at

St. Joseph, Mo. since  
Oct. 13 '64.

Sick in transportation  
8/100

\* Name appears in column  
with line through it

Book mark: 200

*R. J.* | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

*John H. Bennett,*  
*Quar.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at*  
*St Joseph since Oct 13*  
*1864 stopp. & transp.*  
*\$865*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wiley*  
Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Sheroweth*  
*Plt.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L* 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*John Sheworth*  
*Pat*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186<sup>th</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Bennett*  
....., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Bennett*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Hunter*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 15*, 186*3*

Where *New Madrid Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *from U.S. for Camp and*

*U.C. 1.00 for Ord. 7905*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 24, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(2587)

*W. B. Ferguson*  
Copyd.

*Charles H. John*

*Co. H 1st Reg't Engs*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. O. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
S. of S. R. f. Slips .....	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Perrion

Claim No. X 578881

John Chenoweth  
(Name.)

, Co. 7, 25 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
H + D, 1 Mo. Engrs.

To Arch Div. 3-23-, 1916

For Record

Roll Oct. 31, 63, awaiting  
sentence sent C. Martine  
(25 Mo. Inf.)

Johnson  
W.D

454 No record of arrest  
Harley  
F.M.

V.R. & See

Printed copy of 0134.  
Kept Mo. 63 here with

loaned (over) Harley for F.M.

Statement furnished

MAR 24 1916

, 191

Hay.



800

Met Sec.

Norm. p.

mil. state - mch

Johnson

7a. 22

addl.

No <sup>↑</sup> medical record found.

✓ 1 card ntd.

Am.

286

Chenoweth John  
Co H.D., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

287  
Chenoweth John

Co H.D., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Chenoweth John	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

288

Claiborne, James

Co G-6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1		25
2		26
3	See Claiborne James	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

Cin - 176 - 1869

See also

215 Mo Insp

289  
 + Clai bourn James  
 Co G L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

175-98653	28
175-98777	29
175-98914	30
175-99025	31
175-99139	32
175-99491	33
175-95306	34
175-95718	35
175-91908	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark: bin-176-6.9

See also 25-mo Sup

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Claybourn*  
*Artif*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Near Savannah Ga Dec 20*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *54<sup>04</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark

*Harmon*

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Claiborne*

*Art*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 11*, 1863; drawn since \$ *54* <sup>04</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments; &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Exchanged by reason of expiration of term of service since Dec 20, 1864.*

Book mark: *Le Bin 176 - 569*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James + Clayburne*  
*Art*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged by reason*

*of expiration of term of service*  
*Dec 20 1864*

Book mark: *Cin = 176 = 1860*

*A. L. Harris*



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Cairborn*  
*Antioch, Co. Ill.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14* 1865.

Present or absent

*present*

Company from which transferred

*Ill.*

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefer*

C. | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

James H. Laybourn  
Ally, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Co. G, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Co.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James Claitourn*

*July*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Aggett*

*See*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Claiborne*

*Artt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Harrison*  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James C. Gilbourne*  
Artf., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Oregon Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Oregon*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Promoted from Private*  
*C & 25 Mo Infy w Artificers*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Engineers & dated from Jan 1/64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

290

Blairbourne James

Co G. &amp; 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Cin - 176 - 69

See also

25-MO: Inf

Claproth, Henry<sup>291</sup>  
Co 2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17599848	25
17599941	27
17800068	28
17600207	29
17600348	30
17591531	31
1	32
2	33
3	34
4	35
5	36
6	37
7	38
8	39
9	40
10	41
11	42
12	43
13	44
14	45
15	46
16	47
17	48
18	49
19	50
20	51
21	52
22	53
23	54
24	55
25	56

Book Mark:

See also



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Claprock

Ri, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, La. Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 28, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 2, 00 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 43 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 80 100

Remarks Stop for 1 Centennial

M. C. by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service.

Book mark:

Henry J. Claprock

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Allen & Clapworth

Dr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disch'd at  
East Point Ga  
Sep 2 1864 by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Stum

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Clapnot*

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Steele*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry S. Smith*

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*12. Braden*

1 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Kennedy Disposition  
Present, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Stephenson*  
.....  
*Smith*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1 1861*....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*....., 1861.

Where *Keokuk Iowa*.....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 22*....., 1861.

Where *Keokuk Iowa*.....

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *Com detached service with the*  
*Regt. until 21st R. since Feb 1862*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark: *Smith*.....

792  
Clark. John L

Co K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600409	26
2	7600619	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**  
John S. Clark

Antelope, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

m **Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died

no co m.o.R.

Book mark: Did not find  
at Camp

J. Nelson  
Antelope



APR. -3

7600619

1891\*

*Smith on  
the 9-9-9*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John L. ...*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *John L. ...*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 5*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks *Discharged with honor*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: *...*

Clark, Jno. C.

Art. Co. K,

1

Reg't

Mo. Eng'rs

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Kingston Springs, Tenn. July 25, 1864

Sumner, Lieut. H. M.  
Comd'g Co. "K."  
1st Regt Engrs. Mo. Vol.

States that in making out the  
Final Statements of Artificer  
John C. Clark, late of his Comp'y,  
an error was made in the amount  
due soldier for clothing, which  
should have been \$13.<sup>51</sup> instead  
of \$9.<sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Engr. Lieut. J. H. Miller  
Aug 2nd 64

No. 9<sup>th</sup> Co "K" 1<sup>st</sup> Engineers Missouri Vol<sup>s</sup>  
Kington Springs Tenn. 25 July 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to report that in making out the final statements of Artificer John C. Clark of Co "K" 1<sup>st</sup> Engineers Missouri Volunteers, an error was made in the amount due Soldier for clothing:-

This amount is stated on the Final Statement as \$9<sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub> - It should have been \$13<sup>81</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

I have the honor to be Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

H. W. Sumner.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

Commd<sup>g</sup> Co

To

The Adjutant General of the Army  
Washington  
D.C.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Frank Clark*

Late of Company *K*

*1st* Reg't of *Engineers*

Volunteers, who died at *Camp Cameron*

on the *9th* day of *March* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of John C. Clark late  
 a member of Captain John E. Murphy Company K of  
 the 1st Regiment of Engineers Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a teamster at Barfleur in the State of Iowa on  
 the 24 day of September 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a teamster on the 31 day of October 1861, at Camp Wagon  
 in Company K, Eng Regiment of the West Mo Volunteers, to serve three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Athens in the State  
 of Indiana; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches  
 high, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a teamster; he died in Regimental Hospital at  
Camp Knickerbocker on the 9 day of March 1864, by  
 reason of Disease (Small Pox)

# INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		173. Dollars	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			Notes..... \$
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Artificer  
John C. Clark, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Capt. John E. Murphy at Sec 57 A. A. N. R. C.  
Shenandoah to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Camp Knickerbocker

DATE: March 9th 1864

John E. Murphy  
Captain  
 Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

John C. Clark Co H  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Eng'rs Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Mar. 9 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laurens must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 26 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that John C. Clark a Artificer of  
Captain Murphy Company (H) of the First Regiment of Engineers  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Illinois State  
of Franklin, aged 27 years; 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation an Artificer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Burlington Iowa, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Camp H. A. M., on the 31 day  
of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1861, to serve in the Regiment.) for the term of Three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Eng. Regt.  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death  
March 9th 1864

The said John C. Clark was last paid by Paymaster  
May L. L. to include the 31 day of October, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Due him on dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. 9 82 Dollars

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp H. A. M., this 9th day of March, 1864

John C. Murphy  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Captain  
Commanding Company.

293

Clark. John W

Coker, 1 Missouri Engineers.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589851	26
2	7589857	27
3	7600584	28
4	7600710	29
5	7600828	30
6	7600954	31
7	7590270	32
8	7593003	33
9	7593159	34
10	7593557	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John W. Clark*  
*Plt*, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died in Genl.*

*Hosp'd at Nashville*

*17th Nov. 1864. Notice*

*1st Jan'y 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. A. Wright*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Clark*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Died in Cumberland-  
land Genl Wash. Wash-  
ville Tenn 17<sup>th</sup> or 18<sup>th</sup> / 64  
Notice recd Jan'y 1/66*

Book mark:

*Pomres*  
Copied

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W Clark

Priv, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Nash  
ville Tenn since 2  
Nov / 64

Book mark:

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Clark,  
Capt. N., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: Absent sick  
since 2 Nov. 1864, let-  
ter from Kormitt

Book mark: 344-344

Harri.

Q

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Clark*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vol-Recruit: 3"*  
*in statement of company*  
*due \$40 Due 20 for*  
*ordnance 20¢, for*  
*COG E 45¢*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Gauis*

(258)

Copyist

(1)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W Clark

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: About sick w

Chellaringa Yum

since Aug 24. 64

Book mark:

James



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Clark  
Pot

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ret. Recruit.

1<sup>st</sup> installment - of  
bounty - due \$40

Book mark:

Saunder

*6*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John M. E. ...*  
... Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*at ...*  
*Capt. Thompson.*

Book mark:

(206)

Copyright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edgar H. Clark*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Mo. Apr 7*, 1864.Where born *Allen, Virginia*Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec 12*, 1864.Where enlisted *Paris*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Blk*; height *6 ft 1 1/2* in.When mustered in *Nov 7*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*Remarks: *Edgar H. Clark*

Book mark:

*Shooley*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Clark  
Pot

Appears with rank of on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apl 7, 1864.

Where born Salem Va.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Paris Ills.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Complexion Rk; height 6 ft. 1 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apl 7, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Cedar Ills.

Book mark:

Clark. John H.  
Co. K 1 Reg't 1st Engrs

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Clark desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and six months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Illinois  
the 12 day of September 1864  
Witness: John W. Brown John W. Clark

1 Mo Engrs  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

John W. Clark  
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
April 7 1864,  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
1st Regiment of Engineer

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Bermillion*

I, *John W. Clark* born in *Salem*

in the State of *Bergeria* aged *22* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *12th* day of *March* 186*4*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Clark* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louis Edge Co* this *12th* day of *March* 186*4* *John W. Clark*

BEFORE *Geo. H. Rives*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Bates*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*1st Dist Mo.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *1 1/2* inches high.

*H. M. Brown*  
*1st* Regiment of *Engineers* *Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *7th* day of *April* 186*4*, at *St Louis Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 1st Regiment of *Engineers* *Mo* Volunteers, on

*Official*

*Official*

*Official*

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.



NO: 2.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....

Number and locality of the grave.....

Hospital number of the deceased.....

Regiment, rank, and Company.....

Residence before enlistment.....

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence  
of the widow).....

Cause of death.....

Age of the deceased.....

Nativity.....

References and remarks.....

Date of death and burial.....

## INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	2	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		Int folio	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		Bloss	
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....		Millers pins	1
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....		Int folio	
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		Int folio	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....		Int folio	
Blankets.....		Pairs socks.....	3	Int folio	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	2	Int folio	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Int folio	
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of.....  
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of.....  
at..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Station, ..... See out side

Date, .....

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 11*, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Port*  
*John W. Clark*  
Co. *A*: 1st Regiment *Mo* Eng.  
Vols., who *died Nov 17*  
1864, at *Nashville Tenn.*

*Comm. Brierly*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(317)

*27m4* "R" R10  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John W. Clark*

*Private* of Company *"H"*

*1st* Regiment of *Engs. & Mns.*

State Volunteers.

*& see endorsement here on*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Nov: 17, 1864*

The Effects of this Soldier were  
turned over to *Jacob R. Clark*  
brother of the *decd J. W. Clark*  
and his receipt for the same sent  
2nd. *And. Oct. 8 1866.*

*Let*

An *Inventory* of Effects in this case  
was sent 2nd. *And. Oct. 8 1866*  
with the information that no  
final statement could be obtained  
in the case.

RECEIVED THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

*Let*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. Clark  
 Rank: Private Company: "K" Regiment: 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Arm: Engineers State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

## CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Dysentery

## DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

## BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

B. Clark Surg. U.S.A.  
Charge Cumberland Hosp't  
 DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
November 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

## PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cumberland Hosp't Nashville  
Tenn.

## BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects 'signed'  
B. Clark Surg. U.S.A.

## REMARKS.

Effects  
1 Hat, 1 Uniform Coat, 2 pair Trowsers  
1 Cotton shirt 1 pair Boots, 3 pair Socks  
2 Blankets, 1 Knapsack, 1 Pillow, 1 pair Mittens  
Effects are in hands of B. Clark, Surg. U.S.A.  
at Cumberland Hosp't Nashville Tenn  
to be disposed of by Council of Admin.  
(No Ser. List)

H. P. ...

Clark.

See out side

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

C John W. Clark  
Capt. 1 Mo. Eng.  
Nov. 17. 64  
Camp, Wash.  
Denn.

Deaths Ent.

NO. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	John H. Clark
Number and locality of the grave.....	9845 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased.....	11250 Quant. Genl. Hospital
Regiment, rank, and Company.....	Private Co. K. 1st Mo. Engis
Residence before enlistment.....	Paris Edgar Co. Mo.
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.) }	Single
Cause of death,..... }	Chronic Diarrhea
Age of the deceased,.....	25 years
Nativity,.....	Mo.
References and remarks..... }	Address of brother Jacob H. Clark Paris Edgar Co. Mo.
Date of death and burial.....	November 17th 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Officers 1 Hat, 1 Dress Coat, 2 Pairs  
 Trousers, 1 Shirt, 3 Pair Socks, 1 Pair Boots  
 2 Blankets 1 Knapsack 1 Port Folio,  
 1 Pair Mittens, 1 Miniature.

Notified Co. Commander  
 Nov 19 1864

294  
Clark. Levi

Co L-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	7601036
2	7591363
3	7590103
4	7601112
5	7601224
6	7601327
7	7601421
8	7590786
9	7597633
10	7598070
11	7591989

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi Cook

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

J. G. Powell  
Copyist.

3

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Levi Clark*

*Mich*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Savannah Ga Dec 7*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 7*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$*54*<sup>*23*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1.7* 100

Remarks: *Left by reason of*

*expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Clark*



C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Lin York

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Dec  
27/64 by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark: .....

McCart Copyright

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Levi Clark*  
*Art. Co. E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *L*.

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. L to*  
*Co. E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*A. A. Cankin*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi Clark

Officer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4' 100 for C + B E

Our us. for Ord. St. 3291

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Stallman

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi Clark

Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlistment papers  
lost due U.S. for C  
& G.E. 41¢ for ord  
nance M. \$2.95

Book mark:

O Leary

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Cook*  
*J. C.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Levi Clark  
pr, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seal

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi Clark X

Port, Co. L., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 12, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

L

Remarks:

Residence

N. B. T. Remustered  
as vet. Vol. under the  
provisions of G. O.  
191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.

X Entire entry cancelled  
by line drawn through -

Book mark:

Spasman

( ) | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

\* ( )  
Sgt., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Massville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *April 11, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1863.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 31, 1862*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *for 100 miles present*

*entire entry cancelled by line  
drawn through it.*

Book mark: .....



*6*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Levi Clark*

*priv*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Omaha*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 14*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due 100 for Camp*

*v. G. E. 23 f*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 29, 1861.

Book mark: .....

*Selah*  
Appd.

295  
Clark, Monro J. L.  
Co K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600408	25
2	7600524	27
3	7600655	28
4	7600854	29
5	7691450	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Clark*

*Staff*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 5, 1864*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *3<sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service. Due*  
*pay for C. & B. E. \$41*

Book mark:

*Mowry, J.*

(1) 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Monsr J. L. Clark  
art., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd on expiration of term. if service Aug 5. 64  
Due us for 41 cts

Book mark:

James

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Mours J. L. Clark*  
*at*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jarnis*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept 1864, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1864

Where Missouri

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 28, 1864

Where Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks at St. Louis

from 1864 to 1865

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: 1

296  
✓ Clark. Morrell  
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594710	26
2	7590863	27
3	7594823	28
4	7590902	29
5	7594923	30
6	7595023	31
7	7595122	32
8	7591776	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Morrill Clark  
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 72 96 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Disch'd Exp. term of  
Service

Book mark:

Harmon

1 Engineers. Mo.

McNeill Clark  
Sergeant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service  
Oct 30 1864.

Book mark:

Heist

Mo.

Lewis, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :**-----

Mo.

*1st*, Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Det. service in Co.*

*Det. service in Co.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Morrill Clark

Cape, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March and April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

C. I. Detailed by  
S. O. No. 5 N<sup>o</sup> 17  
A. B., Jan'y, 5, 1864

Book mark:

C. J. Pagan

*A* | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Missouri*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Wagoner Capt. with Co.*

*Wilson since Jan'y 1, 64*

*Order sent to Phoenix*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Morrill Clark

Corp, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station Vicksburg Miss. Feb 29/64

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: C. O. I. joined Jan'y

6. 1864. Detailed by S. O.

2d. S. H. A. 2d. 17th H. C.

Jan'y 6/64

Book mark:

W. H. Shady

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *January 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianapolis Ind*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Indianapolis*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*

*in Co. I 1st Reg't Ind Engrs at  
Richmond Ind for 1 yr by order  
Genl McPherson*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Volts, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:



297  
Clark, William  
Co. K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 004 65	26
2	76 005-81	27
3	76 007 11	28
4	76 008 29	29
5	76 009 55	30
6	75 917 55	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Clark

Priv., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 76 40/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00/100

Remarks: Due U.S. for C. & G. Equipage

(Haversack) \$ 4 67/100 Declined former  
payments. Pay due from Feb  
29, 1864. Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service

Book mark:

S. Duncan

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Clark

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent north for  
muster out - Oct 31. 64  
Dues up for only \$  
67¢

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Saw

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Clark

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Declined per man  
payments

Book mark:

James

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Clark

Gov, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sum

5 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

William Clark

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1861, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 21 Oct 61  
in hospital for last  
week

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*2* | **1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Wm. A. Smith*  
....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept 1862*....., 186 *2*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 1862*....., 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis*.....

Period *1*..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When *Sept 1862*....., 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis*.....

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for .....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:.....  
.....

298  
Clary John  
Co. L. F., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Clary John

Book Mark:

See also



299  
Claxton, William C

Co a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589765	26
2	7592409	27
3	7592510	28
4	7592611	29
5	7592712	30
6	7592811	31
7	7590979	32
8	19077-1883	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

19077-U.S. 85-

See also

25 mo vols

C. O. Clanton | 1 Engrs. | 4 Mo.  
C. O. Clanton  
2nd, Co. C, 1 Reg't 4th Mo. Engrs.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 1900-7. J. 1885.

## War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 1, 1871.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

2nd Lieutenant

Co. C, 1 Reg't 4th Mo. Engrs. Vol.

to take effect from Feb. 1st, 1864,

in to fill an original vacancy.

A. L. Nugent

Copyist.

C

1<sup>st</sup> Eng

Mo.

William C. Claxton

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Nov 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 18, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Enlisted as Private of

C. I 25 Regt Mo Vol, Nov 1/61

promoted to Capt & Comd'g Capt

Commissioned 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Co A 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

Eng'rs Mo Vol. Has made all

Book mark:.....

over

(848)

W. A. L. C.

Copist.

APR.-2

7590979

1891

required returns to Heads  
of Departments. No account-  
ability shown, exhibits and  
Certificates of Non indebtedness  
Mustered out in accordance  
with A.O.W. 215 The Gns Mil  
Div of the Wiso to date from  
Nov 18/64

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William C Clayton*

*2d Lt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *ser 1269 B. A. G. O.*  
*(B B) 86.*

*Forrest*  
Copyright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Clayton  
2 Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 18 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William L. Lawrence*

*2nd*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service*

*as U. S. C. S. at St. Louis*

*Missouri River March*

*2nd 1864.*

Book mark

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William C. Emerson

2nd Lieut., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

as U.A.C. & Waverly Train  
series March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William L. Clifton*

*Private*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Joined the company*

*and reported for duty*

*Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

*W. B. Ferguson*  
Copyist.

Mo.

William Harrison

2nd, Co. A, Reg't Missouri

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1st, 1864.

Where Harrison, Tenn.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in a Co.

for February 5th 1864

Discharged as Cons. Sergt

25th Me. Vol. Infantry (Civ

Book mark: 19077 US 83

APR.-2

7589765

1891

to date. 4th 18-4 to  
accept appointment to the  
original position as 2d Lt.  
Co A 1st Regt Engineers  
Mc Vane

Claxton, Wm C.

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co.

1

Reg't

Mo.

Eng's

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Nashville Tenn. July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Troops on duty at W. T. R. Halls of  
Gillen, Brig Gen. Alvan C. Bond's  
Richard, Edw. S. Lt. & a. a. a. g.

Directs that Lieut. W. C. Clanton  
C. A. be relieved from duty as d. & S.  
at Johnsonville & returned to duty with  
his command. The supplies for which he  
is accountable will be turned over to the  
Officer of the Subsistence Dept at Johnson  
ville.

Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864, July 15<sup>th</sup> 1864. Kingston Spgs.

Head Quarters, Oregon Mills  
Washington  
July 13<sup>th</sup> 1844

Capt Henry Flad  
12th Regt. Infantry

Recd

The Genl Comd  
directs that St Blaxin of your Regiment  
be relieved from duty as a.c.s. at Johnson-  
ville, and returned to duty with his com-  
mand. the supplies for which he is  
accountable will be turned over to  
the officer of the Subsistence Department  
at Johnsonville

Very Resp  
Yours for Sat  
Edw. J. Richards  
Stragg

St. Martin

1st. Aug.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm C. Garton* .....

Rank *2nd Lt* Regiment *1* .....

Arm *Engineer* .....

Casualty *M.O.* .....

Day *31* ; Month *Oct* ; Year *1861* .....

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *246* *Perm.* .....

Remarks .....

*W. H.*  
(Clerk.)  
(174)



300

Claybourn James  
Co 4<sup>th</sup> 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Claybourn James	
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: 611-176-1869

See also 25. mo Inf

301  
Clayburne James  
Co & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

Cin - 176 - 1869

See also

25 mo Sup

302

Claywell, James

Co H, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-99226	26
2	75-91194	27
3	75-90161	28
4	75-99338	29
5	75-99444	30
6	75-99476	31
7	75-99586	32
8	75-99674	33
9	75-90607	34
10	75-96571	35
11	75-96511	36
12	75-96635	37
13	75-96752	38
14	75-96859	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25 ms Corp.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jamies Claywell,*  
Capt, Co *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *28<sup>00</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ *6<sup>47</sup>* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210<sup>00</sup>* 100; due \$ *190<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Print.*

*10* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*James Chapman*  
*Co.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Chagwell*  
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments  
of bounty paid, 12<sup>th</sup> due.*

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Paywell*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installment  
of Bounty Paid, 4<sup>th</sup> Due.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Claywell*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 2nd & 3rd install*  
*ments of Bounty Paid*

Book mark:

*B Wagner*



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Maywell.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

*L* | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*James Hamwell*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installments*  
*of bounty paid & install*  
*ments bounty due*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't  
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct.  
31, 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. H. H. H.*

*Book*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Cal 2<sup>d</sup> inst bill*

*and family dues*

Book mark:

*Wiley*

1. Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. May*

*Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran's installment*

*Payable from June 1st to July 1st  
for service between April 1st  
and May 1st from Capt. E. R. R. to  
Capt. J. H.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Wiley*  
Copied

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James C. Layman*  
*Capt.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged & re-enlisted*  
*as Liban K. Simpson Co.*  
*No. 157 U. S.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. Caldwell*  
*Co. H*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Sept*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Privat. (Present with*

*leave.*  
*Appointed Capt. Feb. 5. 65*

Book mark: .....

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Claywell  
Prt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$6000

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence  
Lafayette, Kansas.  
Remustered as  
Vet. Vol. under the  
provision of G. O.  
191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers. | Mo.

James Claywell  
Capt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 7, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since settlement 31 \$ 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 23 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due as Capt of  
Inf. to Dec. 31/1863 Pay due  
as Capt. of Engrs from  
Jan. 1/1864 to date of  
Muster out. Discharged  
even

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Page 11



APR.-2

7591194

"1891"

by virtue of reenlistment  
as veteran Volunteer  
under the provisions of  
S. O. No. 191 War Dept.  
Series of 1863

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Watson*  
5<sup>th</sup> Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *See due as Capt. of Co. F.*

*25<sup>th</sup> Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't from Oct 3/63 to 3/64*

*1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Oct 23<sup>rd</sup>*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Claywell, James

H.

I

Regt

Mo. Engrs.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. <sup>2</sup>1944

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, James Leaywell

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Lafayette Kansas.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Claywell desiring  
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Thirty-five years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tenn.  
the Eight day of February 1864

Witness:  
James B. Givins  
John W. Engle

3d enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
1st Reg't of Engis Mo. Vols.  
Discharged February 7th 1864.  
Corporal James Claywell, 1st Reg't  
Engis. Mo. Vols. Enlisted at St. Louis  
Mo. January 26/62 by Lieut. Hawley.  
Mustered into service at St. Louis  
Mo. by Lieut. Hawley January 26/62  
for three years unless sooner  
discharged.

1 Mo Engis.  
No. 46  
James Claywell  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville, Tenn  
February 8th 1864.  
By 1st Lt. J. C. Basier  
1st Regiment of Engis. Mo. Vols.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence, Lafayette, Kansas Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of ..... that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....  
Witness: .....

*1 Veteran*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Nashville

I, James Claywell born in Springfield  
in the State of Mississippi aged thirty five years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this eight day of February 1864,  
Veteran Vol. 4th Reg. 1st Div.  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, ~~as~~ are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Claywell do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this eight day of February 1864.  
Before James Claywell  
1st Regt. Eng's Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Chapman  
1st Regt. Eng's (Mo. Vol.)  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Claywell  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
four inches high.

John B. Bess  
1st Regt. of Eng's Mo. Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Eng's Mo Volunteers, on  
the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

J. B. Chapman  
1st Regt. Eng's (Mo. Vol.)  
J. B. Chapman

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Claywell desiring  
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty six years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tenn.  
the eight day of February 1864

Witness:  
James Claywell

No. 46  
James Claywell  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville, Tenn.  
February 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By Lt. G. J. C. Besier  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Eng'rs. M. Vols.

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
First Reg't of Eng'rs. M. Vols.  
Discharged February 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Capt. James Claywell, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't  
Eng'rs. M. Vols. Enlisted at St. Louis  
Joseph Mo. Jan'y 26/62 by Lieut.  
Hawley.  
Mustered into service at St. Louis  
Mo. by Lieut. Hawley Jan'y 26/62  
for three years unless sooner dis-  
charged.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Richard Claywell Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
sold \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



*(Veteran)*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Worcester Massachusetts

I, James Clayton born in Springfield  
in the State of Massachusetts aged thirty-five years,  
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this eighteen day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Clayton do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eastfield  
this eighteenth day of February 1864, James Clayton  
Before John B. Smith  
Major of Co. M. 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Smith  
Major of Co. M. 1st Regt.  
1st Regt. Engin. (Mchre)

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Clayton  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, high hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
seven inches high.

John B. Smith  
1st Regt. Engin. (Mchre)

1st Regt. of Engin. Mchre

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Engin. Mchre Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April 1864, at Nashville Tenn

J. B. Smith  
1st Regt. Engin. (Mchre)  
1st Regt. Engin. (Mchre)



303  
Cleary, John  
Co L E 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	76.01037	26
2	75.91364	27
3	75.90104	28
4	76.01113	29
5	76.01225	30
6	76.01328	31
7	76.01403	32
8	75.90745	33
9	75.92533	34
10	75.97689	35
11	75.97802	36
12	75.97904	37
13	75.97994	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John, Henry*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Antifer, Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky Aug 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865, drawn since \$ *23.64* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks:

*Due Soldier's Com-  
munication & Clothing  
\$6.05*

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John O'Leary*

*Private*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
to 4<sup>th</sup> Installments of  
Bounty paid.*

Book mark:

*J. G. Reeves*  
Captain

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Carey*

*Artificer*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Set Vol 1. 2<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> En-  
stallments of Company paid  
4<sup>th</sup> Enstallment due.*

Book mark:

*J. G. Reeves*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Cleary*  
*Mr*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 9 Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*1st Vol. 1st 2d & 3d  
installments of bounty paid  
& installment due.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Morris*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Casey*  
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det'd 1st Reg't  
Missouri Engineers  
at the battle of Liberty  
Miss.*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Cary*  
Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *D*.

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. D to Co. E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>*  
*1864.*

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Cleary

Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1" + 2" portion of  
bonneting red

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 285, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Adelbrock



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Cleary  
artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2d portions of  
Bounty received

Book mark:

Cleary

*10*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Hays*

*1st*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4th pay roll*  
*See the Bounty*  
*roll*

Book mark:

*Silab*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Cleary  
Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On furlough by  
appointment as a  
Veteran

Book mark:

Selah

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John T. Clary  
Capt. L., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 12, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

L

Remarks:

Residence  
Pittsburg, Pa.  
Remustered as Vet.  
Cal. under the pro-  
visions of G. O. 191  
War Dept. series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

Sparr

12. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*James C. [unclear]*  
12 *Co.*, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 11, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 21*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.04* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged in full of green-*  
*land service in 1st Vol. Inf. Co. 191,*  
*War Dept. series of 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Hastie*  
C. pyid.

10 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Cleary  
priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 13, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 100 for Camp

1 G.C. 331. for Ordn. St

66 by Wm. 4A.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Selah.

Clary, John

1 Mo. Engrs.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1992

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, John Cleary

Rank, Private

Where gone, Pittsburg Penn.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

C. S. 1st Regt. Inf. Ill. Vol



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Cleary desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kashville Tenn  
the 12th day of February 1864  
Witness:  
John B. Brier  
1st Regt Engs W Va

No. 36

Enlisted John Cleary  
Volunteered at Kashville Tenn  
February 12<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By John B. Brier  
Squad Regiment of Engs W Va

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (Lo)  
First Reg't Engs W Va  
Discharged Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Private John Cleary 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Eng's.  
No. 106. Enlisted Feb 12/62 at  
St. Joseph Mo. by Capt. Miller  
Instructed into service Feb 13/62  
at St. Joseph Mo. by Capt. Miller  
for three years unless sooner dis-  
charged.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Andrew Blasing Do  
Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of ..... that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....  
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*John*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Manchester*

*Manchester*

I, *John C. B. B. B.* born in *Manchester*

in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *27* years,

and by occupation a *Teacher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *19th* day of *April* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John C. B. B. B.* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Manchester* this *19th* day of *April* 1864.

Before *John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

*John C. B. B. B.* and *John C. B. B. B.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *L* 1st Regiment of *Englewood* Volunteers, on the *9th* day of *April*, 1864, at *Manchester*

*J. B. Hays*  
*Adjutant 19th Inf*  
*H. B. W.*

*1st Co. 19th Regt*  
*John C. B. B. B.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John C. B. B. B.* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5 feet* *6 inches* tall.

*John C. B. B. B.*  
*Adjutant 19th Regt*  
Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Enlist* John Clary as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring to volunteer. That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. this 12th day of February 1864.  
 Witness: John B. Desio John Clary  
1st Regt Eng Wm

1 Mo Eng Ws.  
 No. 1

Enlisted John Clary  
Volunteer at St. Louis, Mo.  
February 12 1864  
 By John B. Desio  
1st Regiment of Eng Wm

I enlistment; last served in Company D  
1st Reg't Eng Wm  
 Discharged February 12 1864.  
Private John Clary, 1st Regt Engie  
Mo. Vols. Enlisted Feb 13/62 at St.  
Joseph Mo. by Capt. Millers  
Mustered into service Feb 13/62 at  
St. Joseph Mo. by Capt. Millers for  
three years unless sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Frederick F. Folsom Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Memphis*

*Nashville*

I, *John C. Lay* born in *September 22*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty-five* years,  
and by occupation a *Mountain* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John C. Lay* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville* Tenn. *John C. Lay*  
this *Twenty-fifth* day of *February* 1864.  
Before *John C. Lay* *John C. Lay*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*at Camp near Nashville*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*Six* inches high.

*John C. Lay*  
*John C. Lay*  
Regiment of *Englewood* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *4th* Regiment of *Englewood* Volunteers, on  
the *9th* day of *April* 1864, at *Nashville* Tenn.

*J. B. Hays*  
*10th June 19th July*  
*A. B. Hays*



304  
Election Napoleon B  
Co H-2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599286	26
2	7599393	27
3	7599533	28
4	7599646	29
5	7599748	30
6	7590687	31
7	7596459	32
8	7546589	33
9	7596710	34
10	7596507	35
11	7596913	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Napolean B. Cleeton*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$42.31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *36.90*<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *4.90*<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ *1.00*<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.00*<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.00*<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75.00*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *This man retains his*

*arms & accoutrements under*  
*provisions of Genl. Order*  
*No 101 War Dept. May 30, 65,*  
*one Springfield rifle, bayonet,*  
*Scabbard, cap pouch one*

Book mark: *:*

APR. - 3

7596913

APR 1891

Cartg. box, 1 cartg. box  
plate, on cartg. box belt,  
1 cartg. box belt plate,  
1 gun sling, 1 waist belt,  
1 waist belt plate, 1 screw  
driver, 1 wiper, \$6<sup>00</sup>

*C.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Napoleon B. Platon*

*Prk*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Napoleon B. Watson*  
*ser.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Napoleon B. Clinton*

*Regt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb, 1865.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

*B. Wagner*

Copyright

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William B. Clenden*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*P. Wagner*

Copyright

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Magellan B. Clinton  
Capt., Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**  
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated June 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Section*

*John*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

*Wiley*

61

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephen H. Lorton

Priv., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at

Genl. Hosp't Nashville

Since since Aug 18

1864

Book mark:

Meely

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Napoleon S. Lester*

*Capt.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wiley*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William P. Miller*

*Miller*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 7 - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1863-1864*

*W. H. Hargrave*  
Copyist



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Stephen P. Wilson*  
Coi., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 1 - Feb. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *See H. & J. Camp and  
H. & J. Camp*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book-mark: .....

305

*Chelland Samuel*  
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597079	26
2	7597144	27
3	7597280	28
4	7597417	29
5	7597331	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Boat Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co. 1 **1 Engineers.** **Mo.**

James C. Williams,  
Co. 1, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 26, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 <sup>50</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. Eugene Mo.

Samuel Holland

Artillery Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Eugene

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service to  
date June Aug. 2/64  
at Nashville Tenn.  
by Lt. Hugo sent  
to Lawrence to be paid

Book mark:

W. G. Gentry

*6*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Samuel Clelland*

*Artif*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay restored by  
special field No 118  
Army of the Cum-  
berland*

Book mark:

*M. F. Roe*

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Clelland

art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mar & apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furlough expired  
Feb 19. 64. Returned March  
13. 64*

Book mark:

*James*

*Sp* 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Samuel Clelland*  
*Artif*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough.*  
*Furlough expired Jan, 19*  
*1864.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
255, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*  
(2527) Copyist.

306

*Clemens. Anthony*  
**Co. G, 1 Missouri Engineers.**  
*Artificer | Artificer*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 75 9 8654	28
2 75 9 8778	29
3 75 9 8915	30
4 75 9 9026	31
5 75 9 9140	32
6 75 9 0490	33
7 75 9 5231	34
8 75 9 5374	35
9 75 9 5552	36
10 75 9 5766	37
11 75 9 2155	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54

Book Mark:

See also *25 - Mo Inf*



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Anthony Clements*  
artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Goldston N.C. mch 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *mch 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *65* 30 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Expiration term of*  
*service*

*Inserted in book.*

Book mark;

*C. M. Kennedy*  
*Agent.*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Arthur Clemens*

*Artl*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lucrille Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 21*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *65<sup>20</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

*of expiration of term of*  
*service Mch 26/65.*

Book mark:

*Briggs*

4 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Arthur Lewis

Ar, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 29th, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged in consequence of expiration of term of service  
March 29/65

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Anthony Clements*

*Artillery*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Anthony Clemmens*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Henry*  
*Watkins Co. Mo.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *June 14, 1865*.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks:

*Vol. Vol.*

Book mark:

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Anthony Coleman  
1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Laggett  
(350) Copyist

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Anthony A. Comens  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baggett



6.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Anthony Clemens  
(1st), Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage \$ 5.24 for  
one Springfield Rifle  
bayonet. Cork Box &  
plate. Cant. box belt &  
plate. waist belt and  
plate. gun sling & screw  
driver box.

Book mark:

Daggett

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. Houston*  
*Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Orin H. Clements*

*Artif*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27*, 186*2*

Where *Oregon Mo*

Period *3* years

Mustered in:

When *Feb 27*, 186*2*

Where *Oregon*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from Private  
Co. E 25 Mo. Inf. to 1st  
Engineers 10 date from Jan 1/64  
(over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harrison*

APR. -3

7598654

1891

Receiv'd \$5.24 for one  
Springfield Rifle bayonet  
Corker & plate Corker box  
belt & plate, Mous belt & plate  
Gun sling & screw driver

307

*Clemmens Anthony*  
 Co G-6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer**Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Clemmens Anthony</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *25 Mo Sec*

308

*Clemens Anthony*  
 Co 4-6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>See Clemens Anthony</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also 25 mo Sup

309

Clevenger, Samuel

Co H-2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-55243	25
2	75-99356	27
3	75-99493	28
4	75-99603	29
5	75-99711	30
6	75-90628	31
7	75-96427	32
8	75-96562	33
9	75-96689	34
10	75-96799	35
11	75-96905	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Samuel Clevergen  
Artfr, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Quincyville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 81<sup>31</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 10<sup>49</sup><sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$       <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$       <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$       <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Remarks:       

Book mark:



C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Hower*  
Artfr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged for long*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Cleverger*  
*Artfr*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*Since Apr 28, 65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Cleringer

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

B. W. Wigner

Copyright

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Cleverger*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit,*

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Clewinger.  
Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated

July 14 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Company from which transferred

H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Hanger*  
*Alf.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

*Wiley* *Copied*

61 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas G. Geringer*  
*Atty.* Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Quinn Station for*  
*several Aug 28 1864*

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Levinger

For Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for O & G 41 cts

Book mark:

Wiley  
Coppie



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Hanger*

*Company* Co. II 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec + 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Hanger*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Chamberlain*  
*Katipora*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *August 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1863.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *May 1st*, 1863.

Where *New Madrid Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Regular as Pat from*

*O. x 163 & Rec 3/63*

*- Rec. Form.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
R. O. 253, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(2527)

*W. B. Ferguson*  
Official

310  
Clevenger, Thobal V.  
Co L & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601501	26
2	7601138	27
3	7590892	28
4	7601239	29
5	7601346	30
6	7601422	31
7	7590789	32
8	7592571	33
9	7592226	34
10	7592835	35
11	7592836	36
12	7598024	37
13	34524667	38
14	36685011	39
15	M.S. 1002922	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: M.S. 1002922.

See also 25 Mo. Sup

Co 1 Engrs Mo.  
Shobal V. Clewenger  
Art., Co L, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: M. S. 1002922

**The Military Secretary's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 13, 1905.

It has this day, (May 13, 1905)

been determined by this Department from the records that the above named man was discharged the service Sept. 2, 1864, by reason of his muster in on the following day as 1st Lieutenant, Co. A, 10th Tenn. Infantry Volunteers; that his transfer to Co. E, 1st Mo. Engrs., was not consummated, and that the record showing such transfer is erroneous.

W. M. Gibson

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William L. Crenshaw

Asper, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrence, Mo. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864, drawn since \$236.100<sup>68</sup>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: on Detached Service

Accounting

\*Cancelled by him drawn through

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert V. Cleveland  
Art., Co. L & 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns (as follows:

Feb 1864 - Absent on Re-  
cruiting serv at  
St Joseph Mo.

Mar 1864 - Absent Clerk  
in Recruiting Office  
St Louis

Apr 1864 - Absent on  
Recruiting serv at  
St Louis Mo.

June 1864 - Absent with  
leave since June 10/64

July 1864 - Absent on det serv  
at Johnsonville

Aug 1864 - Absent on det'd  
service at Chattanooga  
since Aug 24/64 order  
Col Had uppd 7th Bro  
S. C. of Tenn

Sept 1864 - Absent on det  
service recruiting  
for 11 Tenn Inf

Book mark:

over

Leonard

JUN. 12.

36685011

1396.

Oct 1864 - Absent on  
recruiting  
service

Dec 1864 to June 1865 (Co 8)  
Absent on detached  
service in  
dept of Mo  
since Aug  
1863

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edw. T. Cleverger

Artillery, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: In detached service  
Recruiting

Book mark:

J. G. Reece  
Copyright



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Abel T. Ganger

Artificer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service recruiting.

Book mark:

J. E. Revere  
Copper

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Shobal W. Clewinger

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
Recruiting.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

A. Virginia Mo.

Shelby W. Chandler

Adjt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engs.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Detached  
Service Recruiting

Book mark: .....

McCarthy Copied

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Shobal V. Clewenger  
Artf., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred L

Remarks Transferred  
from Co. L to Co.  
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark;

L. A. Rankin

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Yohaf V. Cleverger*  
*Artificer*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *All detached service*  
*recruiting*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 256, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

*Holbrook*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Shobal T. Cleverger  
Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
recruiting

Book mark:

O Leung

(10)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Isabel W. Chandler*  
Artif., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mis-ouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On furlough since*  
*June 1st by order of*  
*Genl. Thomas Canby*  
*Dept. Qu. 100 for*  
*Copy 7/20*

Book mark:

*Selah*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stidal U. Clewenger  
Artf, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March and April, 1864.

Station Nashville Tenn. April 30/64

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. 74 cts  
for Co & G. Equipage

Book mark: 2388

W. A. Reger



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Abel W. Cleverger  
Artif, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On recruit ser-  
vice at St Louis mo.*

Book mark:

*Delah*

C 1 1864 1 Mo

Shobert, Charles  
1 Sgt. 1 Regt Engineer  
Appears on

**Must r Roll**

of a detachment on duty at Hd. Qrs. General Re-  
cruiting Depot, near Benton Barracks, St. Louis,  
Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Ordered to this  
Post for duty with  
Recruits joining Regt  
for S Co No 139 Hd Qu  
Rec Ser Mo Vol

\*Name in front column or  
S. V. Changer

Book mark:

Deadweight

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Shobal V. Clewinger*  
Artif., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb* ..... 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6* ..... 186*3*.

Where *Harlem* .....

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 13* ..... 186*3*.

Where *New Madrid* .....

Present or absent *Absent* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from Privt*  
*Col 22 mo Vol Feb 1/64 to*  
*date of Jan 1/64. Over*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vol., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: *M.S. 1022922.*

APR. -3

7601001

1891

US for O & G E 741 & .  
Absent on Recruiting  
Service.

Clevenger, S. V.

Art. Co. *S. V.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Eng'r

5-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Memphis, Tenn. July 9<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Clevenger, S. W.  
Artif. & L. 1st Lt Engr  
of Recd's Officer Tenn. Vols.

Request, an extension of his  
furlough, expiring, July 10<sup>th</sup>, for  
one week.

Adj Gen's Office  
State of Tenn.  
Nashville July 16. 64.

Approved &  
Recommended,  
A. H. C. Picard  
Maj Genl  
Adj Gen Tenn.

Head Quarters Army & Navy General  
Memphis Tenn. July 9<sup>th</sup> 1861

Col. Henry Head,  
1st Regt. Engs. Tenn. Vols.

Colonel:

You kindly granted me a  
furlough for thirty days from the 10th day of June, '61  
to the 10th inst. Upon its receipt I was satisfied that  
the allotted time was fully sufficient to enable me to  
complete the organization of one or more companies at  
this place. Arriving here on the 18th ult. I was surprised  
to find that my duties were much more arduous than I  
had anticipated, the papers, etc. being in such a chaotic  
condition as to necessitate my remaining at this post until  
Monday June 11th.

As my record will show that I  
have not, since entering the service, been reported "absent  
without leave" for a single day, I would respectfully crave  
your indulgence for a week longer, at the end of which  
time I hope to reach Nashville.

I am, Colonel,

Your Obt Serv't

D. V. Cleveringer Capt.

Co. "I" 2nd Batt.

and Actg Off. Tenn. Vols.

I would respectfully unite my  
beliefs to Capt. Cleveringer's  
certifying, in honor, that the  
delay was unavoidable.

R. M. Thompson Maj. 1st Tenn. Vols. Reg. &  
Actg Off. Tenn. Vols. Inf.

42329. 8. 28 Page 2111 -  
Shelton V. Livingston

Artificer Genl S. 2<sup>d</sup> Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Engs. New York

Examined Mch 5. 1864

( Enclosure )



Vacancies occurring among the <sup>commissioned</sup> officers in the  
 volunteer Regiments will be filled by the Governors  
 of the respective States by which the regiments were  
 furnished.

Shobal V. Cleverger,  
 Artificer Co. L, 2nd Bat.  
 1st Regt. Engineers Mo. Vols.

Age 21, Born in Florence, Italy, Residence  
 2nd door <sup>below</sup> ~~above~~ Olive, ~~between~~ on Sixth Street  
 Reported, Friday, March 4th, 1864.  
 Occupation, Clerk.

Ex. Met 5th, 1864	Co	Reg	B. K.	Arith	Writing	Reading	Remarks
1 Col	1	5-	3	4 1/2	4	4	1 3/5
2 Maj	2	4 1/2	4	5-	4 1/2	5	3 4/10
3 "	1	3	3	5-	4	4	3 2/10
4 Capt	3	3	3	4	3	4	4 7/10
5 Lieut	1	4	3	5-	3	4	3 2/10
							4 2/10
Total	8	19 1/2	16	20 1/2	18 1/2	21	21 1/10
Average	13 1/5	3 9/10	3 1/5	4 7/10	2 7/10	4 1/5	3 6/10
Total Average							

Reported

Q 247 also may be  
Sent on Demand the 4th of Sep

General J. V. to the  
1st Regt 1st Regt Cavalry  
Mo. 1864

These applications to effect the  
for the 1st Regt Cavalry in the  
Gen. Troop.

file

Ref & i

Permission Granted  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
See L B Vol. p.  
— File —

Recd Adm Dep Mds Mar 4/64

Ad Lrs 2 M. Dept. of the  
Genl Recruiting Depot.  
Near Benton Barracks, Mo.  
St Louis, Mo. Mch 3rd 1864.

Lieut. Col. O. D. Green  
Adj. Gen. Dept. of Mo.

Sir:

I would respectfully  
ask permission to appear before the Board  
of Examining Officers here, to ascertain my  
qualifications for a commission in a  
Colored Regiment.

I take pleasure in  
referring to Col. Chester Harding, Jr.,  
25th Regt. Inftry Mo. Vols. in regard to  
my conduct while in the Regiment.

Respectfully Your Obedt  
Servant

O. D. Clewenger  
Artificer Co. L, 2nd Bat.  
1st Regt. Engineers, Mo. Vols.

St Louis March 4/64  
Colonel:

I take pleasure  
in giving ~~my~~ <sup>my</sup> ~~recommen-~~  
my hearty recommendation  
for his application -  
I believe that he will  
pass a very creditable  
examination -

Very respy &c

Wm Atch

Chester Harding

late Col 25th Mo

Col Green

W.A.H.

(Enclosure)

Private Messenger 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Mass Vol

Recd. P. M. Bureau March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864 -

St Louis Mar 4/64

Colonel:

I take pleasure in recommending to you private Clevinger, of the Engineers, formerly of my regiment, 35th Mo Infy, as a candidate for office in a colored regiment. He is a young man of good education and his position in the service is below his merits. I feel confident that a rigid examination will show his capacity for a command. I think he is well up in Company drill, understands regulations, can make all reports and returns required and it maybe, though I don't know the fact, that he is familiar with the necessary drill of the battalion.

Notwithstanding his youth, I

would <sup>not</sup> if it were left to me,  
~~not~~ hesitate to place a company  
in his charge, if the officers  
over him were competent to  
direct him properly in cases  
where his inexperience might  
cause him to doubt as to his  
proper course.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours Obt. Servt.

Chester Harding, Jr.

Col. David H. Norton Jr.  
President Board of Reg.



# OATH OF IDENTITY.

of the town of \_\_\_\_\_  
County of \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

On this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year  
one thousand eight hundred and sixty-\_\_\_\_\_ personally appeared  
before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county  
and \_\_\_\_\_ above mentioned, \_\_\_\_\_  
who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the  
factual \_\_\_\_\_ who was  
a \_\_\_\_\_ in the company commanded by  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ in the regiment  
\_\_\_\_\_ commanded by \_\_\_\_\_;  
that he enlisted on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ and was discharged  
on \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_ by reason of \_\_\_\_\_

sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ before  
whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of  
the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is  
his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my  
official seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
in the year \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

Clerk of the \_\_\_\_\_

all whom it may

Concern.



Know ye, That Shelby C. Greener an  
Artificer of Captain Hermann Gieseler's  
Company, (L.) First Regiment of Engineers Missouri  
VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Sixth day of May  
one thousand eight hundred and sixty three to serve Three years or  
during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,  
this Fourteenth day of August, 1864, at Nashville  
Tennessee by reason of promotion to 1st Lt. Co. A 11th Tenn. Inf.  
(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said Shelby C. Greener was born in Fluence  
in the State of Italy, is Twenty one years of age,  
five feet six inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes,  
black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Clerk

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1864

[Stamp: This certificate will be issued, should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the army.]

[A. G. O. No. 58.]

Commanding the Reg't.



County

Shobal Klewenger  
L. I. Mo. Clegg's

Nashville, Tennessee,

August 17, 1864.

GENERAL,

I have the honor to submit Certificate of Mustering Officer, annexed, and to request my Dis-

charge from August 14

I enclose Blank Book of Discharge and my

I am, General, very

able to accept the promotion indicated.

duplicate.

ident servant,

W. C. Clevenger

Co. 2, 1st S. I. Regt.

Missouri... Volunteers.

To the General Commanding Department of the Cumberland

United States Mustering Office,  
NASHVILLE, TENN.,

August 17<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

I certify, that *Charles W. ...*

Company *A*, First Regiment

Commissioned from the Governor of Tennessee as

*Harmon* Regiment of *Infantry*

he mustered & discharged from August

previous thereto.

*er, Artificer*  
*er, Missouri Volunteer*, has received a  
*Private*, Company *A*,  
Tennessee Volunteers, and that he is entitled to  
if discharged from his enlistment, from a date

*L. E. Barton,*

Capt, 10th Infantry,

Mustering Officer for Tennessee,

311

*Blime Charles*

Co *A B* 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Blime</i>	27	<i>Charles</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3/2  
+ *Oliver Charles*

Co. AB, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7592413

2 7591255

3 7590061

4 7592511

5 7592612

6 7592713

7 7592812

8 7590315

9 7594109

10 7594238

11 7594357

12 7594477

13 7594557

14 36685012

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

Book Mark:

See also

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles E. E. E.

Apr., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 - Garrison  
can be traced  
Denn - Reunited  
as yet not  
registered  
Apr 9/6 -  
about on  
furlough as  
per roll

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Clinco  
Sergeant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 28 74/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: One soldier for  
commutation for cloth-  
ing \$4.18 One U.S. for  
Canteen 65 Cts.  
Ret. Vol.

Book mark:

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Edimo*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det Vol*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Elime*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3<sup>d</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Insts of*

*Bounty due \$100<sup>00</sup>*

*Inst 2nd*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Clinis

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet Vol. 304 Instal<sup>ment</sup> of  
Bounty due \$100.

Book mark:

(238)

J. W. Ames

Copyist

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Chino*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol. 3<sup>rd</sup> Installment  
of bounty due \$50.*

Book mark: *200100*

*J. H. Chino*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Clemis*  
*Serjeant*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks: *3<sup>d</sup> Inst Bounty due*  
*\$50<sup>00</sup> Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

(342)

*J. L. Harris*

*Copies*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Clinis  
Sergt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Third installment  
of Bounty due \$30<sup>00</sup>

Book mark:

Forrest

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Clinno-  
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Charles C. Line*

*Line*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$13.00 advance pay recd.*  
*\$10.00 bounty recd.*

Book mark: *100*

*W. B. Ferguson*

*1* Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James M. McQuinn*

*1st*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present on Veterans*  
*Paroling since April 6*  
*1864*

Book mark:

*M. B. McQuinn*



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Blime

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence  
Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill.  
Remustered as  
Vet. Val. under the  
provisions of G.O.  
No. 191 War Dept,  
series of 1863.

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Quinn,

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., May, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 3, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100  
Since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Present at the battle of

Shiloh, Tenn., April 4, 1862.

Wounded Sept. 18, 1862.

Present at the battle of

Shiloh on the 4th of April, 1862.

(over)

Book mark

APR.-2

7591255

1891

Discharge of the Army —  
Enlistment in the U. S. Army  
G.O. 1911 Nov 4, 1911  
1863.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles W. ...*  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *August 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20th*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 29th*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Present as Regt. & Ensign*

*to 4th 4/164.*

*Enrolled for Arkansas State 43*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 2d Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(2584)

*W. B. Ferguson*  
Copyist

*Glimo, Charles*

*A,*

*1*

Mo. Eng'rs.

Regt

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

*2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments: enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Clyman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richhill Tenn  
the 20th day of July 1864  
Witness:  
John Murphy Charles Clyman

1 Mo Engr  
No. 31  
Charles Clyman  
Enlisted at Richhill Tenn  
January 20th 1864.  
By Lieut William H. H.  
1st Regiment of Mo Engrs  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
1st Reg't of Mo Engrs  
Discharged March 1st 1864  
Sgt Charles C. Clyman of the  
1st Engrs Mo enlisted July  
20th 1864 at St Joseph Mo by Capt  
Robinson and mustered into  
the service July 20th 1864 at  
St Joseph Mo by Capt Sully  
for three years unless sooner  
Discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence Richhill Tenn  
the 20th day of July 1864, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Richhill Tenn  
the 20th day of July 1864  
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Kashville

I, Charly Clinch born in Stanette  
in the State of England aged Twenty three years,  
and by occupation a Harmon Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twentieth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Clinch do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kashville  
this twentieth day of Jan 1864 } Charles Clinch  
Before Leif W. Hyle  
John W. Hyle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Burrill  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Clinch  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet  
Eight inches high.

William K. Lyle  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Eng  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,  
the 9th day of April, 1864 at Kashville

Regiment of

Volunteers, on



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Clyman Sergeant Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Smithfield Tenn

the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864

Witness:

Genl. John Murphy

Charles Clyman

No. 81

Charles Clyman  
Volunteered at Smithfield Tenn

September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

By Saml William R. Lyle

25<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo Vol Inf

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)

25<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo Vol Inf

Discharged Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Sergt Charles C. Clyman of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vol Enlisted July  
20<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Joseph Mo by Capt  
Robinson and mustered into service  
July 25<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Joseph Mo by  
Capt Gully for three years unless  
 sooner Discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence Penna Ill, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the of that the  
said is years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee



Asheville

I, Charles Clyman born in Gloucester  
in the State of England aged Twenty Three years,  
and by occupation a Marine Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Clyman do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Asheville

this Twenty-fifth day of Jan 1864

BEFORE

John W. Hyle  
1st Mo. Vol. Inf.

Charles Clyman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

St. Engr. Ry. J. M. C. Brown  
Asheville EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Clyman  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Brown eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

John W. Hyle  
1st Mo. Vol. Inf. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H,  
the 9th day of April, 1864, at Asheville, Tenn. Regiment of Eng. R. Vol.

John W. Hyle  
1st Mo. Vol. Inf.

No. 1873

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Charles Blinn

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Port Illinois

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. A. 1st Regt. Ingt. Ill. Vol.

Clinton <sup>313</sup> George W  
Co Ka, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

17600411	2
17600526	3
17600654	4
17600811	5
17600936	6
17690210	7
17592990	8
17595138	9
17595270	10
17595406	11
17595534	12
17592003	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Foot Mark:

See also

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
*Smith, Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, D.C. June 5, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 5, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *33* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1.72* 100

Remarks: *Due of Co. C & G*  
*\$ 57*  
*100*

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

G. H. Clinton

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, May 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out May 30/65  
 at Washington D.C. by Capt C.  
 M. Roberts 75th. Infy Ohio Vols  
 C.M. 17 A.C. in accordance with  
 instructions from the War  
 Dept. dated May 18/65.

Book marks:

F. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Serge H. Vinton

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for C. & G.

E. \$  $\frac{67}{100}$ . Mustered out

30 May 1865, at Wash-  
ington, D. C. by Capt. C.  
Mc Roberts. 69 M. 17 A.C.  
in accordance with in-  
structions from the  
War Department dated  
18 May 1865.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Clinton

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Migher

*10*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George W. Clinton*  
*Artificer*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y & Feby 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George W Clinton*  
*Art*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Clinton,  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred  
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

K.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W Clinton  
art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 2 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due us for cot  
\$ 67.50  
Jm vnt

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., date: October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W Chilton

Art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Clavel

ad, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Wilson*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *James H. Wilson*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *March 1st*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Clinton, Geo. W.

, Co. ,

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

Mo. Eng.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, G. W. Clinton

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paris, Ind. day of Sept 1862

Witness:  
J. W. Clinton

No. 2

Geo. W. Clinton  
Volunteered at Paris, Ind.  
Sept 15th 1862,  
By Capt. C. Odensburgh  
Engineer Regiment of the West

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Four Dollars Premium  
and Twenty Five Dollars  
Bounty. Paid Sept 16th 1862

J. O. D.  
1st Lieut & Co. Adj.  
U. S. Major Dist Office  
of W. Clinton

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

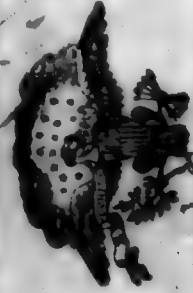
I, Geo. W. Clinton  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
The day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Illinois



TOWN OF  
*Paris*

George M. Clinton

born in Lafayette County

in the State of Kentucky  
and by cooperation of Labor.

aged twenty-five

aid by occupation, & battle.

**Reinforced by fifteen**

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of August 1862

day of August 1862

serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

**Period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also**

to accept such bounty. pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

Year 17 Clinton do

**I solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States**

~~My dear friends,~~ and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

enemies or persons whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

that enemies of opponents were not the enemies of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

effects of the presence of the United States in the Pacific. We are according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at  
this Philadelphia a Sequester 1872.  
The 6th day Nov. 19.

George A. LaBrie

*I OBSERVE, ON HONGKONG.* That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Harrell, D.

## Exercises

Georg Meinkoth

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer of  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* *on Sandy* *hair* *Sandy* *complexion*, is *five* *feet* *ten* *inches*  
*high*.*

Enger

*The Next*

## Volunteer

Capt. J. W. W. W. W.

## Background Overview

**Dr. J. M. W. Dwyer, Dec. 1961.**

314  
Clinton, Madison Mo.  
Co K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	600410	26
2	7600525	27
3	7600656	28
4	7600855	29
5	7591451	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Madison M. Chinton

Artificer, Co. K 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Tenn. Aug. -, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug. -, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864

## Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out, by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. M. Snowy, J.

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Madison M. Clinton

art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd on ex-  
piration of term of  
service Aug 5, 64

Book mark:

Sawyer

*C*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Madison M. Clinton*

*art*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

W. H. H. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 5, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ....., 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 353, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....



315  
Close. Arthur

Coll-E.1 Missouri Engineers.

5 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601475	25
2	7601599	27
3	7601731	28
4	7601892	29
5	7601985	30
6	7897670	31
7	7892256	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 1864 | Mo.

John C. ...  
1st, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated March 21st, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Oct 22nd, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted while  
absent on furlough  
for 30 days from Sept  
22nd 1864

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

St. Louis

C. Virginia Mo.

Arthur Chase

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engs.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted while  
on furlough, furlough  
expired  
22<sup>nd</sup> of Oct, 1864.

not on co m. r.

Book mark:.....

McQuay

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Arthur Close,

Private, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced from  
Corporal to Private  
by order of Henry  
Flad. Col Comdg to  
date August 15-1864  
for mutinous conduct

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a  
battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of  
Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

Dickerson.

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Arthur Close.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced from  
Corp to private  
for mutinous con-  
duct to date  
from Aug 15-64  
by order Col Flood.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

6.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Arthur Close.

Corps, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Arthur Chase*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Arthur E. Case

5 Comp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 8 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov., 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov., 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per B. O. 265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Casey



Glose, Arthur  
Capt. M., 1 Mo. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Nashville, Tenn. Aug. 17. 1864.

Storg, Capt. C. F.  
Comd'g Co. "M."

Recommends, that Corporal  
Arthur Close of his Co. be reduced  
to Private &c.

Camp 1<sup>st</sup> Eng<sup>th</sup> M<sup>ts</sup> Co  
Ash Grove Tenn. August 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col W. H. Hall

Commanding 1<sup>st</sup> Eng<sup>th</sup> M<sup>ts</sup> Co  
Tenn.

I must respectfully recommend  
that Corporal Arthur Chase of my  
Company be reduced to private, for  
demanding his discharge from the service  
turning over his arms & accoutrements  
and refusing to do duty any longer  
claiming to have served his time  
out. Whereas he was, at listed Nov.  
11<sup>th</sup> 1862 Reduction to date from August.  
15<sup>th</sup> 1864

O. F. Story Capt  
Commanding Co<sup>th</sup> M<sup>ts</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Eng<sup>th</sup> M<sup>ts</sup> Co

316  
Road, James L  
Co K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600414	25
2	7600529	26
3	7600657	27
4	7600812	28
5	7600937	29
6	7591748	30
7	32896869	31
8	36685016	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also Engr. Regt. of the 1st, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th.

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Coad

Artificer Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$54.64

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Remarks: Declined former paym  
ents. Due U. S. for C. & B. Equipage  
Haversack \$67. Pay due from  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863. Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Duncan

B

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James E. Cona

Art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - Absent sick

Since Aug 25/64

Chattanooga Tenn

Sept 1864 - Absent de-

tached on survey-

ing party near

Atlanta Ga since

Sept 25/64

Oct 1864 - Absent on

detached service

sent north for

muster out

Oct 30/64

Nov 1864 - Was Nov 1/64

Chattanooga Tenn

mustered out by

reason of expir-

ation of term

of service

Book mark:

Leonard

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James C. Coad

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Iowa

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 3, 1861

Where New London, Iowa

By whom J. W. Bailey term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cardozo *Copyright*

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Coad  
Act., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent north for  
muster-out - Oct 30. 64  
Due 100 per C. G. C.  
67¢ Non-Vol

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

James



0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Coad

Art., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Winning Station Ga.  
since Aug 28, 64.  
Declined former pay  
ments

Book mark:

James

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. Coad

Art., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John T. Smith*  
*Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

*Copy*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. ...*

*...*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *...*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186

Where *...*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *...*, 186

Where *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(3584)

*...*  
Oppid.

317  
Cochran, Cyrus T  
Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598191	25
2	7598294	26
3	7598403	27
4	7598504	28
5	7598613	29
6	7591875	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Cyrus J. Cochran*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn. Apr 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 1*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9*<sup>*89*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Due Mf. for one*

*Canteen*

*Disch'd exp. term of*

*Service*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

6 | 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Lewis J. Cookman*

*Dr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to L. Hallanorga Tenn  
to be mustered out by reason of ex-  
-tension of term of Service per A.O. No  
241 Dated Oct 23rd 1864 of the  
Tenns at Atlanta Ga Oct 26/1864*

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. B. Sayer*

19 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Lepus J. Lockman  
Presi....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Augt....., 1864.

Present or absent Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. B. Sayer



40.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Cyrus T. Cochran

1st, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shugler

*Co.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Cyrus T. Cochran*

*Sgt*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Angler*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Cyrus H. Chapman*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Aug. 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *14. Sept*, 1861.

Where *Flora, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31. Oct.*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

# 318  
Cocklin, David

Co AB, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592414	25
2	7592533	27
3	7592632	28
4	7592731	29
5	7592830	30
6	7590372	31
7	7594116	32
8	7594225	33
9	7594294	34
10	7594437	35
11	7592020	36
12	7594631	37
13	7592090	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*David Backlin*

*Serjt, Co B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Goldsboro N.C Mch 26,* 186 5.

Muster-out to date *Mch 26,* 186 5.

Last paid to *Aug. 31,* 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 186 3; drawn since \$ *32* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Due this soldier*

*difference in pay from Jan 1/64 to Feb 4/64 he having been paid as Serjt of Infantry to that period*

Book mark: .....

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*Copied.*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Cocklin  
Sergt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$32<sup>11</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Due the soldier

difference in pay  
from Jan 4/64 having  
been paid as sergt  
of drifly for that time  
Mustered out by / over

Boc's mark:

O'Leary

APR.-2

7594631

1891

reason of expi-  
ration of term  
of service.

As it appears on  
roll

*E*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

+ *David C. C. C.*

*capt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Swannock Mo Dec 31*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *26* <sup>*74*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *122* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Due to this some difference in pay as sol of Eng'rs from Jan'y 1st 1864 to Feb'y 1864 he having*

Book mark: .....

*McClellan* *over*



APR.-2

7592020

1891

been paid as cost of Entry for  
that record.

Not entitled to <sup>be</sup> Minister out.

\* Entire entry cancelled (except  
bracket & remark) by line  
drawn through it.

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*David Cocklin*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Mar 26/65 due this soldier difference in pay from Jan 1/64 to Feb 4/64 having been paid as Sgt of Infantry for that period*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*David Becklin*  
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due Soldier's difference of  
pay as Sgt of Engineers from  
Jan'y 1st to Feby 4. 65  
having been paid as Sgt  
of Fifty for that period.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

\**David Becklin*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* name cancelled by line  
drawn through.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*David Cacklin*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due the soldier difference in  
pay as Sgt. of Engineers from  
Jan'y 1. 1864 to Feb'y 4.  
64. He having been paid  
as Sgt. of inf'ty for that  
period.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Jones*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Cocklin

Serjt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent \*

Company from which transferred

Remarks: — \*

- paid as Serjt of Co. B for that period.

\* Roll taken

\* Roll taken that the fact as remarks can be given.

Book mark:

J. J. Norris

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Cocklin  
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due this soldier  
difference in pay as  
Sergeant of Co. A from  
Sept 1/64 to Oct 4/64  
the same has been paid  
as Sergeant of Co. A for  
that period

Book mark:

Forrest

1 Engineers.

Mo.

David Cocklin  
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due soldier dif-  
ference in pay as sergeant  
of engineers from Jan'y 1/64  
to Feb'y 4/64. He having  
been paid as sergeant of  
engts. for that period  
Due 100 for ordnance stores  
2 cts. for C & G. E. 41 cts.

Book mark:



1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

David Locklin  
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: The latter officer in  
former list: Capt. or June 1st  
1864 he having been paid  
as Capt & Supt for this  
period.  
Due 11.1 for 50.00 E. 41

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W B Ferguson  
Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*David Locklin*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*David Cornsline*  
Supt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 26th*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 25th*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Pay due as high of pay*

*to Feb. 4th/64*

*Due 1/2 for Com. Store 23 6 1/2 E. 44*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
266, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

*W B Ferguson*  
Capt.

319  
Sgt. William H. H.

Co. A B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark: 603 - 242 - 69

See also

320  
Coffee, John  
Co. L. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2601000	26
2	7601137	27
3	7601238	28
4	7601345	29
5	7601420	30
6	7590788	31
7	7597570	32
8	7597774	33
9	7598069	34
10	7591962	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25 mo vol Inf

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

*September 14th*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3*, 1865; drawn since \$ *22.58* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *W.D. no reason of  
expiration of term of  
service.*

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Coffee*

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10th Ky June 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Galt*  
Copyright.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*to office*  
*Cable*

*Art*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan'y & July*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Jan'y*

*1865 by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service.*

*By Worley 2/17*

Book mark:

*J. A. Morris*



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Coffee*

*Atty*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McCarty*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Coffee*  
*Co. E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *L.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. L to*  
*Co. E Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark: *1865*

*P. A. Mendenhall*

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Coffey  
Antepian, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 216, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Holbrook  
Copyright

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Coffee*  
Artificer, Co. I., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

60

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Coffee*  
Artif., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One soldier Differ*  
*ence in pay as Artificer*  
*of Engineers for Jan'y*  
*to incl. Feb'y. He*  
*having been paid for*  
*this period as private*  
*of Inf'y.*

Book mark:

*Selah*

100 | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

John Wagner  
Arty, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selski

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Coffee

Artif., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Kansas City

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Kansas City

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Privt  
to date of Jan 1/64. Dec 1/62  
to date of Jan 1/64. Dec 1/62  
over

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 366, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Selah

APR. - 3

7601000

1891

W for Ordn Lt 20¢,  
Stoppage for transportation  
from Kansas City  
to St Louis \$13



321  
*Coffmann* *Hibert*  
Co H-2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599278	
2	7591207	
3	7590160	
4	7599591	
5	7599443	
6	7599532	
7	7599645	
8	7599747	
9	7590686	
10	7596402	
11	7596539	
12	7596666	
13	7596780	
14	7596986	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 8678 - a - 1885

See also

*C.*

| 1 Engineers.

| Mo.

*Hibert Coffmann.*

*1st* Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 23, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *59<sup>35</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Deserted June 17. at Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

*8678-A-1885.*

C. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William C. Crum

for, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave

Book mark: 8678 - A - 1885

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Sidney Coffman*  
*prst*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> installments*  
*of bounty paid, 4<sup>th</sup> due.*

Book mark:

*Crall*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Hibert Coffmann*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments  
of Bounty Paid, 4<sup>th</sup> Due,*

Book mark:

(358)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gilbert Coffman

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st, 2nd & 3rd installments  
of Bounty Paid.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert C. Harrison  
Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred 4

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

6 | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Hibbard Coffman*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let 2<sup>nd</sup> installment*  
*Paym't, paid 3<sup>rd</sup> install-*  
*ment Paym't, due*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 21, 1863.

Book mark: *8678 A 1865*

*Wiley*



1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Coffman

Pat., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Co. 9th Installment Bounty due.

Book mark:

Mulley

*1*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Richard L. Apperson*  
*Porter*, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Receipt June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Receives 1<sup>st</sup> install-*  
*ment Bounty due him*  
*Ad for 020 25 cl. Due*  
*Ad for 0246 33. to*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wiley*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alfred C. Coffman*  
Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged & mustered  
as Veteran Volunteer Co. H  
Mo. 1st U.S. Ar.*

Book mark:

*W. B. C. Coffman*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*United Engineers*  
Co. II 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran. Absent with*

*disease.*

Book mark *3200321*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hibert Coffman  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 6, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence  
Sullivan Co., Mo.

Remustered as  
Vet. Vol. under the  
provision of G.O.  
191 War Dept  
series of 1863.

Book mark:

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Heiberd Coffman*  
*Priv., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn, Apr. 7, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 5, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement of* \$ 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 79 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by virtue  
of reenlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of G. O. No. 191  
War Dept. Series of 1863*

Book mark:

*Gaggett*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Ferguson*  
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where ..... Mo.

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where ..... Mo.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 20, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(3527)

*W. B. Ferguson*  
Copied.

Coffman, Hibert

A

1

Mo. Engr's.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Enlist Hibert Coffman  
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tenn.  
 the sixth day of February 1864  
 Witness: John C. Beever 1st Lt.  
1st Regt. Engis. Mo. Vols.  
Hibert Coffman

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
1st Reg't of Engis. Mo. Vols.  
 Discharged February 5th 1864  
 Private Hibert Coffman, 1st Reg't  
Engis. Mo. Vols. Enlisted at St. Louis  
Mo. by Lieut. Hawley Dec.  
21/61.  
 Mustered into service at St. Louis  
Mo. Dec. 21/61 by Lieut. Hawley  
 for three years unless sooner discharged.

No. 31  
Hibert Coffman  
 Enlisted  
 Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
February 6th 1864.  
 By John C. Beever 1st Lt.  
1st Regiment of Engis. Mo. Vols.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

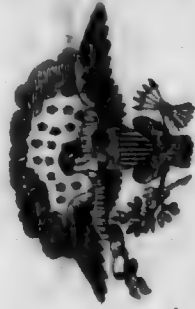
I, Residence, Sullivan Co. Mo. Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 the ..... of .....; that the  
 said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
 the ..... day of .....  
 Witness: .....

# Peterson

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Nashville

I, Hilbert Coffman born in Putnam Co.  
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Hilbert Coffman do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this fifth day of February 1864 Hilbert Coffman  
BEFORE William H. Brown  
1st Regt. Engin. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William H. Brown  
1st Regt. Engin. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. Coffman  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
five inches high.

William H. Brown

1st Regt. Engin. Mo. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Engin. Mo. Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

J. B. Hays  
1st Regt. 19th Inf.  
A. B. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Hilbert Coffman desiring  
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tenn.  
the Sixth day of February 1864  
Witness: Hilbert Coffman  
John C. Besier  
1st Regt. Eng's. Mo. Vol.

1. No Eng  
No. 3  
Hilbert Coffman  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville, Tenn.  
February 6<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By John C. Besier 1st Lt.  
First Regiment of Eng's. Mo. Vol.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
First Reg't of Eng's. Mo. Vols  
Discharged February 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Private Hilbert Coffman, 1st Eng's. Mo.  
Vols. Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo. by  
Lieut. Hawley Dec. 21/61—  
Mustered into service at St. Joseph  
Mo. Dec. 21/61 by Lieut. Hawley  
for three years unless sooner  
discharged.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Precendence Subanaka Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....  
Witness: .....

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Memphis*

*Memphis*

I, *Robert L. Hoffman* born in *Putnam Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert L. Hoffman* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis, Tenn.*  
this *fifteenth* day of *February* 1864 }  
Before *Robert L. Hoffman*  
*1st Regt. Engis. Mo. 1st.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Robert L. Hoffman*  
*1st Regt. Engis. Mo. 1st.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert L. Hoffman*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*five* inches high.

*Robert L. Hoffman*  
*1st Regt. Engis. Mo. 1st.*

*1st Regt. Engis. Mo. 1st.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *1st* Regiment of *Engis. Mo.* Volunteers, on  
the *9th* day of *April*, 1864, at *Memphis, Tenn.*

*J. C. Hays*  
*18th June 19th July*  
*H. C. Hays*

No. 1963

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Herbert Coffman

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Catherine Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. H. 1st Regt. Eng. & Mch. Co.



322  
Coffmann, Pleasant  
Co H-2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25 99279	25
2	75 91206	27
3	75 90159	28
4	75 99392	29
5	75 99442	30
6	75 99531	31
7	75 99644	32
8	75 99746	33
9	75 96685	34
10	75 96401	35
11	75 96538	36
12	75 96665	37
13	75 96779	38
14	75 96887	39
15	36685021	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pleasant Coffman  
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - Gave Feb 9/64  
Nashville Tenn  
Reenlisted as  
not  
mustered Apr  
9/64  
Absent ordered to  
St Louis to receive  
furloughs per  
vol by J. O. W.  
102 dated  
Oct 9/64  
of certified  
Apr 11/64

Book mark:

Leonard

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Coffman

John, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$231, 1865; drawn since \$48<sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$158<sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$190<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:



C. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Plesant Coffman.

John Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Pleasant Coffmann*

*pr*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments  
of bounty paid, 4<sup>th</sup> due.*

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pleasant Coffey

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st 2nd & 3rd installment  
of Bounty Paid, 4" Due,

Book mark:

(356)

B. Wagner

Copyright

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Pleasant Coffman*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 2nd & 3rd installments  
of Bounty Paid.*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick C. Hoffman*  
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred

*34*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Beck*

6 | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Wm. C. Coffman*  
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 3<sup>d</sup> Installment*  
*Penalty paid, 3<sup>d</sup> Install*  
*ment Penalty due*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Pleasant Coffman*

*For*

, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ad Val 3" install-  
ment Bounty due*

Book mark:

*Wiley*

Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Laffman*

*Co. H*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 <sup>4</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Telegraph 1" install-  
ment Bounty due. Due  
Ad for C. & G. \$2 (26 Due  
Ad for Ord \$3 (33)*

Book mark:.....



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edward C. Johnson*  
....., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged & sent to  
as Veteran Volunteer Co. C  
No. 19 W. M.*

Cock mark: .....

*W. H. Johnson*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel L. Smith*  
*Samuel L. Smith*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel L. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *William. Alcott with*  
*Smith.*

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pleasant Coffman  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 6, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence  
Linn Co., Mo.

Remustered as  
Vet. Vol. under the  
provision of G. O.  
191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.

Book mark:

Spencer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pleasant Coffman  
Pot., Coctt., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Apr. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 5, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 100  
*since settlement 30*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 45 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of reenlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of G.O. No. 19/  
War Dept. series of 1863.

Book mark:

Daggett

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Coffman*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 7*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Kansas City Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *from U.S. to Camp*  
*Feb 1, E. 518<sup>th</sup> for Capt. J. J. J. J.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Coffman, Pleasant*

*A,*

**1**

Regt **Mo.** Eng'rs.

**3**

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

**2**

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Pleasant Coffman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at Nashville, Tenn

Witness:

the 15th day of February 1864

John B. Besier

Pleasant Coffman

1st Regt Engs Mo Vols

No. 84

Pleasant Coffman  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
February 1st 1864  
By John B. Besier 1st Lt  
First Regiment of Engs Mo Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company D  
First Reg't of Engs Mo Vols  
Discharged February 1st 1864.  
Private Pleasant Coffman 1st Reg't  
Engs. Mo. Vols. Enlisted July 22/61  
at St. Joseph Mo. by Lieut. Hawley.  
Mustered into service at Kansas  
City Mo. Aug. 24/61 by Lieut. Coffey  
for three years unless sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence John B. Besier Do certify, That I am  
the ..... of ..... that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

# Notary Public

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Sumner

Shawville

I, Pleasant Hoffman born in Tennessee

in the State of Indiana aged thirteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this sixth day of February 1864,

to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Pleasant Hoffman do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shawville Tenn Pleasant Hoffman

this sixth day of February 1864

Before John B. Taylor

Notary Public in and for the State of Tennessee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Pleasant Hoffman

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Pleasant Hoffman.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet

seven inches high.

Pleasant Hoffman

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 73.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Englewood Volunteers, on the 9th day of April, 1864, at Shawville Tenn

J. B. Taylor  
18th April 19th Feb  
ABM



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Pleasant Coffman desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1864

Witness:

John B. Benier

1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo Vols

Pleasant Coffman

1<sup>st</sup> Mo Eng  
No. 34

Pleasant Coffman  
Enlisted at Nashville Tenn

February 1<sup>st</sup> 1864,

By John B. Benier

First Regiment of Engs Mo Vols

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company No

First Reg't of Engs Mo Vols

Discharged February 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Private Pleasant Coffman, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't.  
Engs. Mo. Vols. Enlisted July 24/61,  
at St. Joseph Mo. by Lieut. Stanley.  
Mustered into service at Kansas  
City Mo. Aug. 24/61 by Lieut. Offley  
for three years unless sooner discharged.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Pleasant Coffman Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

# *Ostman* VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Memphis* *Shawville*

I, *Reuben B. Shawville* born in *Putnam Co*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *22* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *19th* day of *February* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Reuben B. Shawville* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shawville Tenn* *Reuben B. Shawville*  
this *19th* day of *February* 186*4* *Reuben B. Shawville*

Before *James B. Shawville*  
*1st Lt Engs 7th*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James B. Shawville*  
*1st Lt Engs 7th*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Reuben B. Shawville* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eleven* inches high.

*James B. Shawville*

*1st Lt Engs 7th*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *1st* Regiment of *Engs 7th* Volunteers, on the *9th* day of *April*, 186*4*, at *Shawville Tenn*

*James B. Shawville*  
*1st Lt Engs 7th*

No. 1965

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Pleasant Coffman

Rank, Private.

Where gone, Kansas City, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng. Mo. Vol.

✓ 323  
Tale. Eli

Co C. I., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594724	25
2	7594836	26
3	7594936	27
4	7595737	28
5	7595135	29
6	7591787	30
7	7590972	31
8	34520761	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 1 Engrs | Mo

Eli Cole

Artificer

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detailed man in the I. M.  
Dept.

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Station Vicksburg Miss.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detailed on extra  
duty in I. M. Dept. by  
A. O. No. 126 dated A. O. No.  
178 A. O. Vicksburg Miss.  
July 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark :

Grant

6 1<sup>st</sup> Eng | Mo.

Eli Cole

Artificer, Co B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng' Vols

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21<sup>30</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
to take effect from Nov 1/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

\* Eli Cole

Artif., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 2, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:.....

\* entire entry cancelled by  
line

Book mark:.....

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

W. C. Cole

Salvage Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1001, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service,  
Oct. 30, 1864.

Book mark :-

Heart



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Arthur*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached in 2nd*

*Det since Nov. 1st. 63.*

*order Gen. Grant*

Book mark: *5*

*10* | *1* | *10* | **Mo.**

*1st* *Reg't*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *24*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *in det. service in L.H.*

*Def't since May 22. 63*

*Genl Grant*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service to H.  
Dept with Capt. Smith since  
May 1st 64 by order of the  
Govt.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles A. ...*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Mo. Engineer*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Where *same place*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached on 1st Sept*

*will call 1st Sept since May*  
*1st. 63 order Genl. Grant*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Volts, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*Cole, Eli*

*P*, Co.

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Eng.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Acct. fr. Mrs. Office,  
N. York Oct. 20/64.  
Transpulation has  
been furnished from  
N. York Miss to St.  
Doris Mrs. Knutson named  
By W. F. Kinner.  
Capt. A. G. M.

---

1 Engrs

Head Quarters, District of Vicksburg,

Vicksburg, Miss., October 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 155 }

Extract:

III

The following named enlisted men whose term of service expires on or before the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864 are hereby ordered to proceed to St Louis Mo. and report to the Superintendent of the Recruiting Service of their State for muster out of the service.

Quartermaster's Department will furnish transportation.

Private Eli Cole, Co D Engineer Regiment of the West Mo. Vols.

By Command of Major General N. J. Dana:

*S. P.*

*Pri*

*Eli Cole*

*Co D Engineer Regt*

*M. W. S.*

Assistant Adjutant General

324

*Coleman Benjamin F*

**Col 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

7598627	25
7598748	27
7598870	28
7598986	29
7599102	30
7590440	31
7595188	32
7595715	33
7590984	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark

See also *25 Mo Inf*



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Benjamin J. Coleman*  
 Captain, Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Savannah Ga* *Jan'y 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*

*expiration of term of service in*  
*accordance with Circular N: 75*

*W. Dept. A. G. O. 1864. The said Benjamin*  
*J. Coleman enlisted in the 25<sup>th</sup> Regt*  
*Mo Vol Inf at St Joseph Mo on the*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

over

(248)

*Upthely*  
*Comd*

APR.-2

7530984

1891 &amp;

4<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 61, was appointed  
Q. M. Supt of Regt same day, was  
promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co H same Regt  
April 20/62 was again promoted  
to Capt Co E same Regt May  
10/63, was transferred to Co G  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Eng Mo Vols at the Consolidation  
of the 25 Mo Inf & the Engineer Regt  
of the west Jan'y 1/64 in accordance  
with S. O. N<sup>o</sup> 520. A. G. O. W. Dept  
series 1863 & S. O. N<sup>o</sup> 355 Fla gro  
Dept of the Mo series 1863. was  
again transf<sup>d</sup> to Co E same Regt  
in pursuance of S. O. N<sup>o</sup> 246 Fla  
gro. Dept & Army of the Trans series  
1864. Consol. during the twelve  
Cos of the Regt, into five  
Transportation to be furnished  
to St Joseph Mo by the Q. M. Dept

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Benz F. Coleman*

*Cap*, Co. *6*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky*, *July 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*10*

1 Engineers:

Mo.

*Benj. T. Coleman*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

*Co*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin H. Howard*

*Capt, Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky July 17*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Kiefer*

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Ben. F. Coleman  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

10.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ben F. Coleman  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached duty in  
Chattanooga since Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1864 by Special Order. Regt.  
Order No. 84 Appointed by  
Maj. Gen. C. C. Howard  
Dept. Tenn.

Book mark:

21 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Sam F. Coleman  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
from June 1<sup>st</sup> to 7<sup>th</sup> by order  
Genl. Gillen.

Book mark:

Daggett



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ben F. Cateman

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ben F. Coleman*

*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 5*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 15*, 186 *3*

Where *New Madrid*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred from Co E "25" Mo Infy per comd idation to date from Jan 1/64 (over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Houston*

APR - 3

7598627

"1891"

pay as Capt Engrs dur  
from Oct 31" to Dec 31"  
1863 and as Capt Eng.  
since

Coleman  
Capt. G. Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Box: Will. Tenn Feb 24: 1864

Recd. Major. Hamilton

Comd 3<sup>d</sup> Batt. Eng<sup>s</sup>

States that Cap. Coleman  
moved with his Co. to the  
Tenn River on the morning of  
the 24<sup>th</sup>. The Cavalry detail un-  
necessary &c re

Recd. Regt. H. C. Tenn Feb 25: 1864

Head Quarters 3<sup>d</sup> Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.  
Br: Mill. Tenn. July 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to inform you that in compliance  
with your order, Capt. Coleman moved his company  
(4<sup>th</sup>) this morning to the Tenn. River.

Capt. Coleman does not consider the Cavalry detail  
from the 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn at all necessary, but on the  
contrary, only an incumbrance; and after an  
examination of the matter, I would respectfully  
ask that they be withdrawn.

We have seventeen sick men in this Batt<sup>y</sup>  
who require attention, and I would also ask that  
the surgeon visit us as soon as convenient.

I am

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Hamilton Hill.

Major Camp 3<sup>d</sup> Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs.

Ad. Capt. Col.

Br: Mill. Tenn.

July 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

325

*Coleray Patrick*

Co G-6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

*See Coleray Patrick*

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| 1  |  |
| 2  |  |
| 3  |  |
| 4  |  |
| 5  |  |
| 6  |  |
| 7  |  |
| 8  |  |
| 9  |  |
| 10 |  |
| 11 |  |
| 12 |  |
| 13 |  |
| 14 |  |
| 15 |  |
| 16 |  |
| 17 |  |
| 18 |  |
| 19 |  |
| 20 |  |
| 21 |  |
| 22 |  |
| 23 |  |
| 24 |  |
| 25 |  |
| 26 |  |
| 27 |  |
| 28 |  |
| 29 |  |
| 30 |  |

Book Mark:

See also 25 MO Sep

326

*Collarery Patrick*  
Co G L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Collarery Patrick</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 214

See also 215 mo Sup



327

Colleary, Patrick  
Capt, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-98652	2
2	75-98776	2
3	75-98913	2
4	75-99024	2
5	75-99138	2
6	75-99489	2
7	75-95230	2
8	75-95443	2
9	75-95749	2
10	75-91995	2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also 25 mo Sup

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 11, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept 11*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Patrick Colleary  
Am, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 3, drawn since \$ 236 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Lieutenant in company  
expiration of term of service  
Jan 2 65

Book mark:

Vol 11

Boyer

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Collins

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service. Jan 9. 1863.

Book mark:

(25)

Heard

Copyist

6

## 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Caleray  
Art., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

*Art*....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(852)

J. L. Morris

**Сорусы**

*L* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patrick Gallagher*  
Artificer, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *L*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keeper*

6. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Patrick Colliary  
Acty, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 1 - Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Colleary

July, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gazette



C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Patrick Colleary  
Wt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patrick Cleary*  
Artif Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michigan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Collesary  
Artif., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Oregon Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Oregon

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Reduced from Corporal Co E  
25 Mo Infy & Artificer & Engin  
served at Co from Jan 1-1864. Stoppage  
(over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

APR. - 3

7598652

1891 &

\$2.50 for one Springfield  
Rifle Dayonet. Just.

328

*Collins, Daniel*

Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594725	25
2	7594838	27
3	7594938	28
4	7595070	29
5	7595167	30
6	7591817	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel Collins*  
Pvt., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn Nov 2, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Nov 2, 1864*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since *\$24<sup>53</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *0* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... *100* 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1*

*Month 20<sup>00</sup>*

*Reduced from Arty to*  
*Pvt. July 1/64 order Col*  
*Flad. Disch'd Exp. term of Ser-*  
*vice.*

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel Collins*

*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service.  
Oct. 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Heard*

*1* Engineers.

Mo.

*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from Officer*

*to Private pay 1st Reg't*

*2nd Reg't*

Book mark:



6 | 11 | Aug | **Mo.**

Volunt. Cavalry

Art., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. J. Moore  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyright.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Smith

Company, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Collins*

*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1 July*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

329

Comb Louis D

Co M. E. B1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Comb Louis D	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

330  
H. Combe, Louis D.  
Co. M-E-B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS

1 7589815

2 7601535

3 7601667

4 7601777

5 7601891

6 7601584

7 7580817

8 7597595

9 7597781

10 7594300

11 7594423

12 7594538

13 7598105

14 7594612

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lewis D. Cornbe

Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$16<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$80<sup>100</sup>; due \$20<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

Transferred from Co "E" by order dated January 8-1865. Regimental Head quarters One soldier for commutation for clothing (on

Book mark:

O. Henry

APR.-2

7594612

18914

\$16.52. One U. S. for  
haversack 65 cts can  
teen 65 cts. Non Wt  
Vol.

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John D. Hunt

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B

1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Missouri

Book mark

J. D. Hunt



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Louis D. Combe*

*Ant*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Louis D. Combe*

*Ant*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> Inst of Bounty due  
\$40.00 In 20<sup>th</sup> Mt left*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Louis D. Combe

Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Larry & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

4 Instalment of Bounty  
due \$40.

Book mark:

A. W. Arnes

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Louis D. Conner

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 4th Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B.

1st Mo. Engineers as per Special  
Order No. —

Book mark: .....

J. L. Harris

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel L. Cant*

*Al.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Louis D. Comb  
Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. M to Co.  
E Nov. 19th 1864.

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

C. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Louis D. Camb.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit pay  
and 2<sup>d</sup> Enlistment  
of Bounty paid 3<sup>d</sup>  
Enlistment due.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

*J. J. J. J. J.*

*C.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Louis D. Combs.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit 1<sup>st</sup> &  
2<sup>nd</sup>. Enstallment  
of Bounty paid.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Enstallment  
due.*

Book mark:

*Dickinson.*



*Co*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Louis D Comlee,*

*Priv*

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *May & June*, 1864.

**Present or absent**

*Present.*

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for**

**Remarks:**

*2<sup>d</sup> Installment  
of Bounty due 1<sup>st</sup>.  
installment paid*

**Book mark:**

*Dickens.*

5 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Louis D. Corbin

Privt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st installment of bounty  
paid and one month's advance  
pay

Book mark:

6 1 Engineers. Mo.

Sam D. Connel

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25- " , 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 28- " , 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit joined Co. Feb 11/64  
from Genl. Depot. Advance pay  
\$12.00 advance bounty \$60.00  
paid by Capt. Thompson. Ad. chitane  
(over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

APR. -3

7601535

1891

ing Officer. Bounty due \$40.00

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Louis J. Combe

Appears with rank of Sgt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Italy

Age 22 years; occupation Mechanic

When enlisted Jan 25, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brn; hair Blk

Complexion Sk; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 25, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60<sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: 1st Cong Dist

Mustered by Geo Coleman

Book mark:

Schooley

(239) Capt.

*Combe, Louis D.*

*E*

*1*

Regt

*Mo.*

Eng'rs

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis D. Cumber desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis MO  
the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January  
Witness: J. A. Johnston Louis D. Cumber

1<sup>st</sup> Mo Eng  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Louis D. Cumber  
Volunteered at St Louis MO  
January 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Capt W D Colman

for Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Eng of the West

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Louis D Combe born in \_\_\_\_\_

in the State of Italy aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Louis D Combe do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864

BEFORE

Leopoldus  
Capt & In. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Balis  
Quincy B. Cressler  
St. Louis Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Green eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Leopoldus  
Capt & In. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo  
Recruiting Officer

the 25 day of January 1864 at St Louis Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C

1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment of

Infantry

Volunteers

on

the 1<sup>st</sup>

of the 1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment of



337  
Comer. Josiah  
Call E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601488	26
2	7601676	27
3	7601745	28
4	7601857	29
5	7601960	30
6	7597666	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Comer*  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed at Cedar*  
*Creek by Guer-*  
*illas while on for-*  
*ward Sept 27/64*

*not on to M. & R.*

Book mark:.....

*McCarty*

Co.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Isiah Coomer*

*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent on a furlough of thirty days. Supposed to have been killed by Guerrillas at Centralia Mo. Sep 25. 64.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn. dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

Co.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joshua Comer.*

*Artiller*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

Co.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Josiah Conner.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

*E*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel E. Corner*

*Plt.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

*Corner*

Copyist

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Asiah Connor*  
*Connor*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 9*, 186*x*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 186*3*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 5*, 186*3*

Where *New Madrid, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to*

*Artificer Feb 4 to date from Jan*  
*1864*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H. 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Conner, Josiah*

*Art. Co. E*

**1**

**Mo. Eng'rs**

Reg't

*3*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF  
Josiah Comer  
Late of Company "G"  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Eng. M<sup>o</sup> Vole  
Volunteers, who died at Centralia, Mo.  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Joseph Warner late  
a Artificer of Captain J. H. Sturgis Company "M" of  
the 1 Regiment of Engineers Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at St. Joseph in the State of Missouri on  
the 33 day of May 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 13 day of July 1863, at New Madrid Mo  
in Company M, 1 Regiment of Engineers Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3  
years or during the war; he was born in Jackson County in the State  
of Ohio; he was 33 years of age, 5-6 feet 10 inches  
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in Was killed by Guerrillas, at  
Columbia on the 30 day of September 1864, by  
reason of

## INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats killed by flu in Camp fell into Mex hands		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks & ul hat effects	
Forage caps .....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Great coats .....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Uniform coats.....		Flannel shirts .....			
Uniform jackets.....		Cotton shirts .....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs boots.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Stable frocks.....		Pairs socks.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Blankets.....			
		Haversacks .....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie .....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William  
Joseph Bonner, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATED )

STATION: Kings Bridge Ga

DATE: December 18<sup>th</sup> 1854

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

O. F. Story  
Capt

### Commanding the Company.

R 11

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Josiah Connor*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *E*

*1* Regiment of *Eng. Mo*

State Volunteers

\* NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Sept 1864*

*He may regret  
at his death*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Jasiah Connor*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A E* Regiment: *1*  
 Arm: *Gun* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed by Guerrillas*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*September 24, 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Centerville Mo*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M Roll for  
March & Dec 1864.*

REMARKS.

*Return for Nov 1864 reports  
him: Killed Sept Sept 26/64  
etc.*

*Co M was consolidated with  
Co E in July 1864*

*R Heinrichs*

*Clerk*

*M*  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

*W. E. M. C.*

OF

*Joshiah Comer*

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Engo M. V. Co.*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Dis. Sep 26 1864*

**NOTE 1.**—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

**NOTE 2.**—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 3.**—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

**NOTE 4.**—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

**NOTE 5.**—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

**NOTE 6.**—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

**NOTE 7.**—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

**NOTE 8.**—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**

**NOV 15 1864**

**DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR**



I certify, on honor, that Josiah Warner an Antislavery  
Captain O. F. Story Company (M) of the 1 Regiment of Engel's  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jackson County, State  
of Ohio, aged 23 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut. Price  
U. S. A., at New Madrid on the 13 day of July,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, ) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Service to the Date of his Discharge  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of \_\_\_\_\_

The said Josiah Warner was last paid by Paymaster  
May Justice to include the 30 day of June, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 18  $\frac{7}{8}$  dollars, since the 31 day of December,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
25  $\frac{7}{8}$  dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kings Bridge Georgia, this 18 day  
of December, 1864.

O. F. Story  
Capt

333  
Cone. Samuel R  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595834	26
2	7595950	27
3	7596058	28
4	7596167	29
5	7596274	30
6	7591674	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Eng. Regl - of the Unit

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel R Cone

Capt., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settled \$ 19 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Stop for one Carb. Box.

State Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

S. D. Danner



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel R. Cone

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Term of service expired  
Ordered to Chattanooga, Tenn.  
to be Mustered Out  
Stop for 1 Cast Beef Plate

Book mark:

B. Wagner

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel R. Cone

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at Chatham  
R.R. crossing, Va. Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*C* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Samuel R. Cone*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Norman*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel R. Bone*

*Corpl.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel R. Cone*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 31*, 1861.

Where *New London, Iowa*,

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfd from Co. K  
Eng Regt of the West Mo. Vol.  
Feb 4. 1864*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 356, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

332  
Cone. Augustus J  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595887	25
2	7596006	26
3	7596114	27
4	7596223	28
5	7596329	29
6	7591701	30
7	36685028	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also Eng. Regt of the West

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Augustus Gore  
Cook, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.  
Priv

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 - About  
Left camp at  
Chattahoochee  
RR Bridge ga  
Aug 29/64

Oct 1864 - (Priv)  
About at Chat-  
tahooga Tenn  
to be mustered  
and in pursuance  
of O.D. No 241  
of a Term  
Oct 26/64

was W.D.

Book mark:

Lemond

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Augustus S. Cone

Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 23.34

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Cart. Box Plate  
one Carbine Box Belt & Belt Plate  
& one Ball Screw. Discharged  
by virtue of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

S. Duncan



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Augustus S. Coale

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Term of service expired

Ordered to Chattanooga, Tenn.  
to be mustered out.

Step for one Cart Boy Plate,

1 Ball screw,

1 Cart Boy Belt.

Book mark:

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Augustus S. Cone*

*P. 1*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Augustus S. Come*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*C*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Augustus S. Cone*

*Plt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harison*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Augustus S. Cone*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *New London Ia.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *Transfd from Co K. 8th*

*Regt of the West Mo. Mo.*

*Feb 4/64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1861.

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

334

*Coutlin, Charles R*

Co *G*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598632	26
2	7591753	27
3	7598892	28
4	7594094	29
5	7591439	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *25 mo Inf*

1

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles P. Linklin

Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Michoud, Conn. Aug 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 26 27 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Henry J. Copple

Co. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles R. Conklin

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> 1864  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:.....

Daggett



6. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles R. Conklin

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Day 11

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles R. Franklin  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. & Ap'l, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles R. Conklin  
Serg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 9, 1861.

Where St. Joseph

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf'ty  
for consolidation to date of mustering  
in page 4500 for Bayonet drill and Art.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

335  
Conley Samuel

Co M-E 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601489	26
2	7601617	27
3	7601746	28
4	7601860	29
5	7601961	30
6	7680785	31
7	7597568	32
8	7597714	33
9	7597826	34
10	7597928	35
11	7598017	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas C. Carter  
Sergeant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

London, Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

March 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$55.<sup>29</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$75.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Due U. S. for clothing  
over drawn \$22.<sup>56</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

J. G. Carter

10 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Samuel Jones

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel Conley

Serg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Artificer to Sergeant Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Bondy

Serjeant, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Artificer to Serjeant Jan 1-1865 - Error in date of muster on previous rolls.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*



C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Samuel Carby*

*Carby*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 12 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Samuel Carby* *Copyist.*

*Co*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Conley*  
*Artz, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*

*from Co. M to*  
*Co. E Nov. 12th 1864.*

Book mark:

*Edw. Conley*

*Co.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Conley*

*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

**Remarks:** .....

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

**Look mark:** .....

*Dickerson.*

Co.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Conley,

Artillery, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

62

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Conley,*

*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickinson*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Conley

Art.

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cassey

*E*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Conroy*  
*Cutter*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 8 Feb.* ..... 186*x*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* ..... 186*9*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 3* ..... 186*5*.

Where *New Madrid Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted from private to*  
*Captain Feb. 4. to date soon*  
*Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 64.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:.....

336.  
*Comel. Esley*

**Co M-61 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private | Artificer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7601334	26
2	7601615	27
3	7601944	28
4	7601961	29
5	7601962	30
6	7590787	31
7	7597569	32
8	7597725	33
9	7597834	34
10	7597935	35
11	7598023	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Chas. C. C. C.*  
*Bellevue*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lancaster Mo. Aug 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Sept 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *29*<sup>*31*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Due Soldier for commutation of clothing \$12.36.*

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Camp Council

Arthur, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Reece

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Company Muster*

*Artificer*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Caleb Cornell

Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Error in date of muster on previous rolls.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Calap Council*

*Calap*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*7 100 20 1 2*

*McInty*

*Co* **1 Engineers.** **Mo.**

*Capt Connel*  
*Art. E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. M to*  
*Reg. E Nov. 12th 1864.*

Book mark:

*P. A. Perkins*  
Copyright.

1 Engineers. Mo.

Caleb Cornwell.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7, 1864, 1864.

**Present or absent**

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

**Due Gov't, \$.....100 for**

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tean, dated October 31, 1864.

**Book mark:**

Dickerson.

Co.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Caleb Connel.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.



C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Caleb Connel.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

E

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Capt. Connel

Art., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Connel & Capt.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Captain March 12<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*Connel*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Calder Council

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 7 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 15, 1863.

Where Chen Madrid Mo

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of 49 for per hour  
- each bit.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Casby

337

Conner Hugh  
Co L E 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

338

\* Connor. Hugh

Co L E 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	7601038	25
2	7591362	27
3	7590102	28
4	7601103	29
5	7601216	30
6	7601325	31
7	7601401	32
8	7590943	33
9	7597531	34
10	7597687	35
11	7597899	36
12	7597902	37
13	7598992	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Hugh C. Cramer  
Engineer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 46<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.; \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 170 100

Remarks: Due Soldier's for com-  
mution of clothing \$1572

Book mark:

3

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank Warner

Artificer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> Installments of Bounty  
paid

Book mark:

J. G. Reever

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas. Sumner

Artillery, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> En-  
stallment of bounty paid. 4<sup>th</sup>  
Enstallment Due.

Book mark:

J. G. Rees



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Hugh Connor*  
*Art*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Net bal 1st 2d & 3d*

*installment of bounty paid*  
*4th installment due*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Conner*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged, 12-2-3*  
*instatement of Bounty*  
*paid.*

Book mark:

*McCarty*

*C* 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Hugh Comer*  
*Capt. E*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. D to Co. E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>*  
*1864.*

Book mark:

*P. P. Austin*

C

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Hugh Connor*

*Artificer*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *3*  $\frac{10}{100}$  for *Ct & G. E*

Remarks: *1st + 2nd problem of*  
*Bombing red*  
*Sick*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*Hollmark*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh Connor

Artificer, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st and 2d portions  
of Bounty received

Book mark:

O'Leary

10 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Hugh Cannon  
Artif., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks: #13 add pay rec'd  
Pay due as private to  
incl. Mch 10/64. Pre  
moled Artificer Mch  
15/64. Due 12 for Ord  
nance 17<sup>th</sup> 63. Sick  
Also Bounty rec'd

Book mark:       

Salah

(11)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Connor*  
*(Capt)*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On further duty as a*  
*volunteer.*

Book mark:

*Selah*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh Connor  
Prt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864

When enlisted

Jan. 24, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

L

Remarks:

Residence  
Kansas City, Mo.  
Remustered as vet.  
Val. under the pro-  
vision of G. O. 191  
War Dept. series of  
1863.

Book mark:



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Franklin*  
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 31, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Jan 24, 1864*

Last paid to *April 31, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *To forfeit all pay & allowances from Feb 28 to March 30, 1863, by sentence of Court Martial.*  
*Spelt & printed (over)*

Book mark:

APR.-2

7591362

1891

entworfenes Ver. Ver. für 2.  
19 Haupt. 3.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Hugh Cannon*  
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where *Kansas C*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *Kansas City*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due for Jan & Feb '63 for Mch 31/63 to Apr 14/63 from May 1/63 to date*

*over*  
\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

APR. - 3

7601038

1891

Forfeiture of all pay & allow-  
ance for absent time, viz.  
fr. Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 3 to Mch 30<sup>th</sup> 3  
by sentence of Genl. D. C.  
Ad for Camp & Gt. 1.33

*Konner, Hugh*

*L* **1** *Mo.* Eng'rs.  
*3*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1981

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, April 19 1864

Name, Hugh Connor

Rank, Actg. Cdr.

Where gone, Kansas City, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 2 days

Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engt. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph Conner desiring to be enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harbottle Tenn the 24th day of Jan 1864  
Joseph Conner  
 Witness: Levi J. Apple

No. 46

Joseph Conner  
 Enlisted at Harbottle Tenn  
24th Jan 1864 1864.  
 By Levi J. Apple  
1st Regiment of Mo Volunteers

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
1st Reg't of Mo Volunteers  
 Discharged Sept 29 1864.  
Joseph Conner of the  
1st Regt Engineers Mo Vols was  
 Enlisted June 13<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Kansas  
 City Mo. by Lieut Wood and was  
 mustered into the service June 24<sup>th</sup>  
 1861 at Kansas City by Lieut Wood  
 for three years unless sooner disch-  
 arged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

i. Residence Kansas City, Mo.  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Hugh Conner born in Ireland  
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty fourth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Hugh Conner do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864,  
BEFORE Saml Williams & Co  
one Vol

Hugh Conner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boon  
not Eng Reg No 101 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hugh Conner  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

Saml Williams & Co  
Recr Regiment of Meigs Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 1st Regiment of Engineers, on  
the 25 day of April, 1864, at Nashville Tennessee

John C. Boon  
not Eng Reg No 101  
ACM



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hugh Connor, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C. the 24th day of June 1864.  
Witness: John H. Murphy John Connor

2d enlistment; last served in Company (L) 1st Reg't of Mo. Vol.  
Discharged Jan 23d 1864.  
Private John Connor of the 1st Reg't Engineers Mo. Vols. was enlisted June 15th 1861 at Kansas City Mo. by St. Hood and was mustered into the service June 24th 1861 at Kansas City by Lieut. Bonds for three years unless sooner discharged.

I, Mo Engineers  
No. 46  
John Connor  
Enlisted at Washington  
Jan 24th 1864.  
By Lieut. Bonds  
1st Reg't of Mo Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR  
I, Rebecca Harlan, Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Hugh Connor born in Ireland  
in the State of Ireland aged thirty years,  
and by occupation laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Hugh Connor do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn

this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864,

Before

Levi Williams  
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Wood  
1st Corp My val  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H Connor,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is five feet  
seven inches high.

Levi Williams  
Notary Public  
for the Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Infantry Tenn Volunteers, on  
the 24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, at Nashville Tennessee

John C. Wood  
Examining Surgeon  
April 19th 1864  
ACM

339  
Conrad, Peter R

Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-99504	2
2	25-99597	3
3	25-99994	4
4	2600133	5
5	2600284	6
6	2591470	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Peter R. Conrad

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga. Sep 28, 1864

Muster-out to date Sep 28, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 27 1/2 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 00 100

Remarks: U.S. by reason of expiration  
of term of service. Promoted  
Sgt. from Corp. by order of  
Col. Birrell, May 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henry J.  
Corryell

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter B. Conner  
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
at East Point Ga.  
Sep 28/64, by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

**Mo.**

Appears on

for July Aug., 1864.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(245)

Copyright

6.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Peter R. Conrad.*

*Engl.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *16th June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. B. Borden*

**Mo.**

Appears on

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(25)

**COPYING**



Co. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Peter H. Conrad,

Singh, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan. 8 Feb. ..... , 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13 ..... , 186 1.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 24 ..... , 186 1.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark : .....

R. Pradine

(354d)

Copyed.

340.  
Conroy, Peter  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595885	25
2	7596014	26
3	7596112	27
4	7596222	28
5	7596328	29
6	7591765	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Conway

Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 66  
<sup>since last settlement</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks Stop for one Haversack

Discharged by virtue of exp-  
iration of term of service

Book mark:

S. C. Curren

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Conroy

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Leave of absence expired~~  
~~Ordered to Chattanooga, Tenn. to~~  
~~be Mustered Out.~~  
~~Stop for 1 Howard~~

Book mark:

B. Wagner

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter Courcy

Pet, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Peter Courroy  
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 100

Harmon

*C*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Peter Courry*

*Pt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Peter Courroy*

*Port*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *McGregor Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Seaboard Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

(354d)

Original.



34  
Conroy Richard  
Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601039	26
2	7601139	27
3	7601290	28
4	7591283	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled; 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order

of the commanding officer of

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Conroy

Artif., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out of  
service June 27/61 By  
Lieut J B Hays Capt  
Commiss Musters at  
Marionville Tenn by ex  
position of head of  
service

Book mark:

Delah

60

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert Conroy*  
Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appointed Artificer  
March 15/64. Pay due  
as private to April March  
1864*

Book mark:

*Salah*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Richard Conroy  
for Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1861.

Where Kansas C.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 24, 1861.

Where Kansas C.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due us for camp  
\$2.34

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(354d)

Selah  
Original

342

Cook. Homer C  
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594761	26
2	7594866	27
3	7594967	28
4	7595066	29
5	7595164	30
6	7591815	31
7	36685037	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas C. Cook

Engr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 24 - Iss  
sent to Whatta-  
nooga to be m/o  
in accordance  
with G.O. No 24  
Std Gps a 5 Term  
Oct 30/64

Book mark:

(546)

Thomas C. Cook

Capt.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Amos C. Cook

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Apr 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 2, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$23 <sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$0 <sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Month -  
Back 67 <sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
disch'd exp. term of service

Book mark:

Heaton



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Homer C. Cook*

*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service  
Oct. 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Hearst*

1 Engineers. Mo.

Thomas L. Dyer  
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:

*Co. 1* **Mo.**

*Company*  
*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *1*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*6* 1 Engineers. Mo.

*James L. Cook*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll\*

for *Camp Liberty*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Mo. General*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Camp Liberty*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 3 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

343  
Cooler-Hiram  
Co. A-2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594767	25
2	7594869	26
3	7594970	27
4	7595069	28
5	7595185	29
6	7600350	30
7	7591533	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William McCoy*

*Co. I*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point, Ga. Sep 28*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sep 28*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *H. C. by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*Henry J.*  
Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Heran Corley*  
F1, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Discharged at*  
*East Point Ga.*  
*Sept 24/64 by reason*  
*of expiration of*  
*term of service.*

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: .....



16

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Cooley*  
*Priv*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. D*  
*1 Regt. Engrs. H. Vol. Sept 15, 64*  
*by order Col. Henry Ford*

Book mark:

*Wm Cooley*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Left at Fort

Laborer S. F. bridge

Aug 27 54

Book mark:.....

6114 | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Smith  
1st, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on term.

for a term of 1 month.

Chicago & return for 45

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*11*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Liberty Bell at Fair*

*with some money to pay it*

*for the Liberty Bell*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Brown*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent .....  
*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: .....  
*Absent sick at*

*St. Louis. ... by order of the ...*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vol., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

344  
Cooper, Daniel  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593651	26
2	7593765	27
3	7593891	28
4	7594021	29
5	7591425	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel Cooper

2d, Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Aug 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 18, 1864

Last paid to June 22, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Mustered out, by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

M. H. J. Copyist.

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel Cooper*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by expiration  
of term of service Aug. 8.  
1864.*

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel Cooper*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. F. Roe*

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Daniel Cooper  
Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

*C* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Daniel Cooper*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Paine City, Ill*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 19*, 186*1*!

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Co. C and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.  
*See.*

\* Book mark:

*Corrected May 22 1864*

*W F Roe*

345  
Hootter. George  
Co. G. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7598655

2 7598779

3 7598916

4 7599027

5 7599141

6 7590492

7 7595232

8 7595375

9 7595485

10 7595628

11 7595713

12 7592640

13 36685040

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo. Insp.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Crocker  
Artificer, Co. 6, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D. C. May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 29<sup>56</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 4<sup>50</sup> 100

Remarks:

Mustered out in accordance  
with instructions from War  
Dept. May 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy  
Capt.

Q | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George + Carter  
W, Co. Q, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 29 56 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out May 30/65  
in accordance with orders  
from War Dept May 18/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Foster  
Arms, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 24 - Co Cook

Mar. 25 - On duty  
in Tool ship

May 1865 - Pres  
Washington DC  
May 30/65  
M/C in accordance  
with instructions  
from War Dep.  
May 65

Book mark:

Leonard

C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Carter

M, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: M. C. May 30/65 in accor-  
dance with instructions from  
War Dept dated May 14/65

Book mark:



*4*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Carter*

*Artif.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George Cooper  
Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Cooter*

*Art*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*L* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Hooper*  
Artificer, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *B*

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keeper.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Cooter*  
*(Capt)*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark:

(358)

*W. S. Baggett*

Copyist.

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Cooter*

*(Capt)*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*1* Engineers.

**Mo.**

*George Crooter*

*1st Lt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark;

*Drayton*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Carter*  
*Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Carter*  
Artificer, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *June & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 20*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred from Private*  
*Co. E 25<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy to Artificer 1<sup>st</sup> Eng-*  
*ineers - dated from Jan 1-64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

George Cooter

Co.

Gyl 1

Reg't

Mo Eng

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

E. of S. Ref. Slips

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. A. C. 873082.

George Custer,  
(Name.)

, Co. E, 25 Reg't Mus. Inf.  
, G. O., 1 Mus. Engrs.

To Med. Sec. Div. June 1, 1916.

For stamps.

mil. stud. form.

One Med. R. R.

Johnson.

203.7a.

No medical record found.

Statement furnished JUN 2 1916, 191

Shay.

346  
Coop. Charles S  
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7594762  
2 7594867  
3 7594968  
4 7595067  
5 7595165  
6 7591816

7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles S. Capp

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$21<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Month

Back 7-1 Canteen 45¢

Disch'd exp. term of service

Book mark:

Herman

*C*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Charles S. Lapp*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1. 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service  
Oct. 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Heard*

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles S. Hoff

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 100 for 0

Due Gov't, \$ 0 100 for 0

Remarks:

Book mark:

10100 | **Mo.**

John S. [unclear]

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Smith

11, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 11/11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John S. Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May 1, 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1864.

Where *Danmark, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1864.

Where *Camp Hanni*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Coa. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*B47*  
*Copp. Henry H*  
Co @, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594726	25
2	7594837	26
3	7594937	27
4	7595036	28
5	7595136	29
6	7591788	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark.

See also.

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Henry A. Capp  
Artz, C., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 2, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 186 4.

Last paid to June 30, 186 4.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 186 4; drawn since \$ 14 <sup>68</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Disch'd Exp. Term  
of Service

Book mark: .....

Harmon

To | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Kerry H. Webb  
Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 11 01, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service,  
Oct. 31. 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Apple*  
*Apple*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 1 | Aug | **Mo.**

Company

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Eng

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May to June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. S. Moore

| **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Henry K. [unclear]  
1st Lieut., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for       , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks:       

Cook mark:



1 Engineers. 1 Mo.

*William H. Lipp*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May 1 July*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Demark*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Where *Camp Hann*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Signature for transportation from Cairo to Paducah, 1861*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1861.

Book mark: .....

*Coppe, Henry H.*

Co. *C*

*1 mo.*

Regt. *120*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts ..	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
<i>B. of B. Ref. Slips</i> / .....	.....

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Henry N. Copely*  
(Name.)

*Co. I, Dissell's Regt.*  
(Rank and organization.)

*Mos. Engbr.*

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*R. & E. Div.:*

*He was*

*m. in res Pub. Act. 31/61 for 3  
yrs. in Co. I, Engr. Regt. of  
the West, (Dissell's),  
transfd. by resol. Jan. or Feb.  
'64 to Co. C, 1 Mos. Engrs. &  
m. out with Det. as Certif.  
Nov. 2/64 by expir. of term  
of service.*

*225.*

*Johnson.*

*10. 27. 15.*

*CU 3.*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

1st Ind.

War Dept., A.G.O., Oct. 27, 1915.- To the Governor, Soldiers Home, Los Angeles County, California.

The records show that Henry H. Copp, Company C, 1st Missouri Engineers, to which transferred from Company I, Engineer Regiment of the West (Bissell's) was mustered into service October 31, 1861, and was honorably discharged Nov. 2, 1864, as an artificer.

*H. H. Ham*  
The Adjutant General.

*md  
neg  
H.H.*

348  
Copper, Henry  
Co. I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599819	26
2	7599912	27
3	7500019	28
4	7600160	29
5	7600210	30
6	7591496	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Copper*  
Art., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Last Pmt. Co., Sep. 21, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Sep 28, 1864*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *4 65* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Pa. Co. in reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*Henry F.*  
Copper.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Cooper*

*Actg*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged at  
East Point Ga.  
Sept - 1864 by rea-  
son of expiration  
of term of service*

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

G

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Cooper*  
*Artif.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Capper*

*Infantry*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Henry Capper*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Brainerd*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Cooper*  
Artificer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-entered absent without leave on previous Rolls. Restored to duty without loss of pay or allowances by L. C. Co. 2nd. Co. 1st. of the Cumberland.*

Book mark:

*R. Braxton*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Lippert*

*Artificer*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where *Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.

Where *Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

349

Cornell, German &  
Co & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
 CARD NUMBERS

1	75-97018	25
2	75-97143	27
3	75-97279	28
4	75-97377	29
5	75-97500	30
6	75-91591	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

German E. Cornell

Art., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point Ga. Sep. 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 14, 1864.

Last paid to

June 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Mustered out, by reason  
of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Henry J.

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Herward O. Cornell

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged near East  
Point Ga. by Lieut Dickey  
Sept. 14, 64

Book mark:.....

Keefe Copyd.

Co. 1st Regiment Mo.

German C. Cornell

Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. C. Cornell  
Copyright.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

German E. Cornell

Artif Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe



(7)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Germain E. Cornell

Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark;

Since

*C* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Germain E. Cornell*  
*Artif*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *Adrian, Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 31*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
S. A. Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

(1327)

Copyist.

350

✓  
Cornwell. William M.

Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 95835	25
2	75 95951	27
3	75 96059	28
4	75 96168	29
5	75 96275	30
6	75 91675	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Eng. Regl. of the West



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Cornwell

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Term of service expired.  
Ordered to Chattanooga Tenn. to be  
mustered out

Book mark:

B. Wagner

C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William M Conwell

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at  
Chattahoochee R.R. crossing  
Ga. Aug. 29" 1864

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Copyright

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William M. Cornwell*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*C*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William M. Cornwall*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Cornwell*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 28*, 1861.Where *Burlington Io.*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.Where *Sedalia Mo.*Present or absent *Present*.Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. K,**Engs. Regt of the West**Mo. Vols. Feb'y 4/64*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 356, Dept.  
 Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

351  
Court, George  
Coyle, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598705	26
2	7598826	27
3	7598954	28
4	7599063	29
5	7599175	30
6	7590547	31
7	7595268	32
8	7595407	33
9	7595556	34
10	7595771	35
11	7592160	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Court  
Sail, Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldboro N. C. , mch 26, 186 3.

Muster-out to date

mch 26, 186 3.

Last paid to

June 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 186 3; drawn since \$ 3 25 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Expiration term of  
service.

\*Inserted by Corp.

Book mark:

B. M. Kennedy  
Copyist.

C | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George Court  
Par. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 3 25 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: By reason of expiration  
of term of service Mch 24, 65-  
Discharged.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Briggs

*6*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Court*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis charged by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
Mich 26/65*

Book mark:

*Bueger*

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George Court

He, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Nashville Tenn  
Since Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Heard

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Court

Priv

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Nashville,  
Tenn, since Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

(300)

J. L. Morris

Copyrd.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Court*

*Port*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks: *Sick in Nashville,*  
*Tenn. since Nov. 1, 1864.*  
*Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefer.*



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Court*

*Pl.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Gaggett*

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Court

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
duty at Chattanooga, by  
order Maj. Gen. Howard.

Book mark:

Daggett

A. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George Court

Pr. 1., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Constant*  
*1st*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George (Capt)*  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *January 1st*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186 *2*

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lieut of*  
*25th Missouri Inf. after 1862*  
*\* As it appears on 1st roll*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

352

Co. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 2d mo Inf

353  
Cop. Iron

Co. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	7598704	26
2	7598782	27
3	7598917	28
4	7599029	29
5	7599143	30
6	7590494	31
7	7595308	32
8	7595720	33
9	7591910	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Iron Cox*

*Artif*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Near Savannah Ga Dec 20*, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 186 *4*

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 186 *4*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$*41*<sup>*54*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Simon Cox  
Am. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 11, 1864, drawn since \$ 4 <sup>54</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service since Dec 11, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Sam Cox*

*Art*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Dec 20. 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*1* Engineers.

Mo.

*James Cox*  
Artificer, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isam Cox

Whip, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Daggett

(320)

Copyist

C. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Isam Cox

Artif., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

**Remarks:**.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:**.....

.....

Daggett

*K.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Isom Cox*

*Alf.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Daggett*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James C. G.  
Chief, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Private to date from  
April 1-1864

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. ...*  
*1st*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 16*, 1861.

Where *Oregon Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 16*, 1861.

Where *Oregon Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Stoppage for 7 months*  
*and 13 weeks for 100*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....



354

*Prof. James H.*  
**Co. 1 Missouri Engineers.**  
*Private* | *Artificer*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598703	25
2	7598781	26
3	7598918	27
4	7599028	28
5	7599142	29
6	7590493	30
7	7595307	31
8	7595719	32
9	7591909	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also:

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James H. Cox  
Artf, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Savannah Ga. Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 20, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$41<sup>89</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

C | **I** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James W. Cox  
Art. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Linnville Ky, July 22, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 20, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 41<sup>89</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: By reason of expiration  
of term of service since Dec  
20, 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. Cox*

*Art*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

*of expiration of term of service*  
*Dec 20. 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*C* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Cox*  
Artificer, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *C*.

Remarks: *Vet Vol*

Book mark:

Co. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James W. Cox  
Artif., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James W. Cox*

*Artiz*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

No. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James W. Cox  
1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



1 Engineers. | **Mo.**

James W. (or)  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich & upl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Remarks: Removed from  
service to date from  
April 1. 1864

Book mark:         

Houston

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. Coe*  
Co. G, 1. Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 16*, 1861.

Where *Oregon Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 16*, 1861.

Where *Oregon Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Supp pay 2 1/2 yrs for*  
*in Springfield Rifle bayonet*  
*lost*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

7355  
Coop. Julius

Co K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	7600413	26
2	7600528	27
3	7600658	28
4	7600813	29
5	7600938	30
6	7591749	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Julius Cox

Artillery Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$23.12

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Remarks: Due U. S. for C & B Equip-  
age (Canteen) \$45.00 Mustered  
out by reason of expira-  
tion of term of service

Book mark:

S. Duncan

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Julius Cox

Art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent month for  
muster roll - Oct 30. 64  
Due US for col &  
45¢ 21m 1st

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Sent

Co.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Julius Cox  
art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paint

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Julius Cox

Art

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

*5*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John E. K.*

*John E. K.* Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John E. K.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

Book mark:

*John E. K.*



5 | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*William*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*William*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *William*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Missouri*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Missouri*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(3584)

Copyist.

*356*  
*Cox. Robert J*  
Co *A*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598152	25
2	7591181	26
3	7590180	27
4	7598819	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

16

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert T. Cox

Sgt

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Went on Hospital  
at Macon, Tenn.  
March, 24, 1864.  
Inventory of effects and  
final statements made  
and forwarded 31<sup>st</sup>  
March 1864.

no com. o. R.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engler

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert T. Cox*

*Prst*, Co. *F*,

1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn.*, *Apr 9*, 186*4*

When enlisted

*Febr 4*, 186*4*

When mustered in

....., 186

Bounty paid \$

.....*100*; due \$

*60*<sup>*00*</sup>  
*100*

Company to which assigned

*F*

Remarks:

*Residence*  
*Fairfield, Wayne Co.,*  
*Ill. Died of disease*  
*in Hospital at Waverly,*  
*Tenn. March 4, 1864.*

*X Entire entry can-*  
*celled by line*  
*drawn through.*

Book mark:

*Shannon*

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Robert T Cox

Pvt., Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd <sup>since settlement</sup> \$ 11 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died of Disease in

Hospital at Waverly Tenn

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864 x

Discharged by virtue of

Entire Entry cancelled by line

drawn through

Book mark: .....

Daygett

APR.-2

7591181

1891

enlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of G.O. 191  
War Dept. Series of 1863

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Age ..... years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for .....  
Joined for duty and enrolled: .....  
When ..... years.

Where .....  
Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When .....  
Where .....  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ .....  
Due Gov't \$ .....  
100 for .....  
100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Co. F and D. Engineers of the West per B. O. 565, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyright

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert E. Cox*

*1st.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Quay & Feltz*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *15 Aug.*, 1861.

Where *Flora, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Bohemia, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Cox*



Cox, Robert Y.

Pri, Co. Y, 1 Mo. Engrs.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# ARTICLE 95 OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Robert J. Cox

Late of Company F

1st Reg't of Engineers Mo

Volunteers, who died at Waverly Tenn

on the 24 day of March 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Robert T. Coz late  
 a Private of Captain Thos W. Bailey Company F of  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineers Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at Felton in the State of Illinois on  
 the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1861, at Sedalia Mo  
 in Company H, Eng Regiment of the West Mo Volunteers, to serve Three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Jefferson County in the State  
 of Missouri; he was 41 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches  
 high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Blond hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Regiment Hospital, at  
Waverly Tenn on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864, by  
 reason of Lung Fever.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats .....		Pairs trousers .....		Knapsacks .....	
Caps .....		Pairs flannel drawers .....			
Forage caps .....		Pairs cotton drawers .....	1		
Great coats .....		Flannel shirts .....	1		
Uniform coats .....		Cotton shirts .....			
Uniform jackets .....		Pairs boots .....			
Flannel sack coats .....		Pairs shoes .....			
Blouses .....		Pairs socks .....	1		
Stable frocks .....		Blankets .....	2		
Fatigue overalls .....		Haversacks .....			
		Rubber blanket .....	1		
				MONEY.	
				Specie .....	<u>None</u>
				Notes .....	<u>\$1.02</u>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of  
Robert T. Coz, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Capt Thos W. Bailey at Waverly Tenn  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Coke Mill Tenn

DATE: March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

Thos W. Bailey  
Captain  
 Commanding the Company.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Private Robert J. Cox*  
*deceased*  
 Reg't of Engineers. *MO*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Died March 24. 64*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due to Soldiers and Landwolves must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, if the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General's Office.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*April 23 1864*

*Duplicates with S. M. sent 2d*

*Auditor.*

I certify, on honor, that Robert J. Cox Private of  
Captain Ho. W. Bailey Company (F) of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineers  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jefferson Co., State  
of Missouri, aged 41 years; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
the original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Sedalia Mo, on the thirty first day  
of October, 1861, ~~for was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ transferred to the  
first Maine Co. Regt. Ashkillede on the third day of February,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo Tenn Ky Va La to the present date, is now  
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of his decease. March 24<sup>th</sup>  
1864 Hon. Secy. Gen. March 24, 64 Levy from

The said Robert J. Cox was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Johnston to include the thirty first day of October, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the 24<sup>th</sup> March 1864 ~~present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, ~~so discharged~~ <sup>deceased</sup>. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Eleven ~~75~~ dollars, since the thirtieth day of June,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced ~~money~~.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: one haversack (49 cts) one Canteen (41 cts)  
one screw driver (23 cts) lost, amounting to  
the sum of one 43 dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Box's Mill Tenn, this 31<sup>st</sup> day  
March, 1864.

Ho. W. Bailey  
Captain

Commanding Company.



357  
Cox. William H. H.  
Co. B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592464	2
2	7592574	3
3	7592649	4
4	7592745	5
5	7592840	6
6	7590381	7
7	7594133	8
8	7594302	9
9	7594414	10
10	7594533	11
11	7594613	12
12	0003-242-1869	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 6003-242-69

See also

C 1<sup>st</sup> Eng. Mq.  
William M. Cox  
Artificer Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mq. Eng.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6003-242-1869

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Feby. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1870.

"A discharge on file,  
unsettled."

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. H. Cox

Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$56<sup>77</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25<sup>100</sup>; due \$75<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Due the soldier

for commutation for clothing \$27.34 -

awaiting sentence of G. C. M. Non. M. H.

Book mark: a discharge on file unsettled vide foot 242-69



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. H. Cox*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. H. Cox*

*Art*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Ex. one wiper 20<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. H. Coe

Art'y, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Due U.S. for wages 2000.*

Book mark:

*L. M. Ames*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. H. Coe  
Adj't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due U.S. for wages 20

Book mark:

A. M. Ames

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. W. Cox

Art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: One W.S. Wiper 20 cts

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William W. W. Cox  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Wiper  
20 cts

Book mark:

Forrest  
Copy

*C*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William H. H. Cox*  
*Artillery*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thomson*

*C* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*William H. H. Cox*  
*Adj't*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Ordnance*  
*Nov 20*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. H. Cox*



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. Lee*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Ferguson*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William H. Cox*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per H. O.  
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cox, Wm H. H.

Pri, Co. D,

1 Mo. Eng'rs  
Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

H<sup>d</sup> Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engrs. Mo. Vol.  
Louisville Ky June 28-65.  
Respectfully returned  
to St. J. R. DeCuyper  
with instructions to  
cause new set of charges  
& specifications to be  
made out against this  
man in accordance  
with instructions con-  
tained hereon.

By Order of  
W. Hill  
major Comdg.  
Jas. M. Newhard  
Adj't.

Charges Specifications

referred against

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Co. Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Engrs.

H<sup>d</sup> Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engrs. Mo. Vol.  
Louisville Ky. June 13-65.

Respectfully forwarded  
for trial by "Gen. Court-  
Martial."

E. M. Kille  
Major Comdg.

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div 15 A.C.  
near Louisville Ky June 27. 65  
Respectfully returned  
to Commanding Officer 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mo Engineers for correction.

Dates must be given in  
each Specification and  
the charge "Striking a Superior  
Officer" must be a commis-  
sioned and not a non com-  
missioned Officer

By order of  
Col. Mayhew R. Wood  
Recd. at St. Louis 28-65.

Charges and Specifications preferred against  
Private W<sup>m</sup> H. H. Cox Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Engineer Volunteers.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.  
Specification That W<sup>m</sup> H. H. Cox Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engrs Regt.  
appeared in the camp of the Regiment, after the time of tattoo,  
drunk and endeavouring to fight or quarrel with certain  
members of the regiment.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> Disobedience of orders.  
Specification That Private W<sup>m</sup> H. H. Cox Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Engrs  
appeared in the camp of the regiment drunk, and endeavouring  
to fight or quarrel with certain members of the regiment,  
and being ordered to his quarters by Capt. J. W. Bailey (his  
superior officer, he went to his tent and again returned and  
remained, noisy and quarreling in the street of the Company.

Charge 3<sup>rd</sup> Striking his superior Officer while in  
the execution of his office.

Specification That Private W<sup>m</sup> H. H. Cox Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Mo. Engineer Volunteers. Appears in the camp of the regiment  
after the time of tattoo, drunk, and trying to quarrel with certain  
members of the regiment, and while Orderly Sergt John  
Gillie was in the execution of his office, endeavouring to  
restore order in the company, Private W<sup>m</sup> H. H. Cox  
approached him and struck him on the head with the butt  
of a musket, falling him to the ground.

Over

This while camped near Washington D. C. on  
or about the 30<sup>th</sup> of May 1865

Witnesses.

Capt L. W. Bailey, Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Engineers  
Sergt. John Gillin  
Corp. Chas. Dawson  
Artificer John Flaherty.

John R. Chapman, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Engineers

Charges & Specifications

preferred against

Private Wm H. Cox

Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo 7.

---

Read & 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo 7  
at St. Louis, Mo June 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded for  
trial by Court Martial

J. M. Hill

Major Comd'g

---

Charges & Specifications against  
Private William H. H. Cox of Co. B.  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Engineers Mo. Vols.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Drunkenness & disorderly  
conduct

Specification - That Private William  
H. H. Cox Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. Vols.  
appeared in the Camp of his Reg<sup>t</sup>  
drunk and endeavoring to fight  
or quarrel with certain members  
of his Reg<sup>t</sup> - This at Camp near  
Washington D. C. on or about May 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

Charge 2<sup>d</sup> Disobedience of Orders

Specification That Private William  
H. H. Cox Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. Vols.  
appeared in the Camp of his  
Reg<sup>t</sup> drunk & disorderly & being  
ordered to his ~~quarters~~ <sup>tent</sup> & to  
remain there until morning.  
by Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Bailey Comdr. Co. B.  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. Vols. (his su-  
perior Officer) he went to his  
quarters but as soon <sup>as</sup> Capt.  
~~Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Bailey~~ returned to his tent.  
said Cox returned & remained



noisy & quarrelsome in the Street  
of his Company - This in Camp  
near Washington D.C. ~~May 30th~~ on or  
about May 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

Charge 3<sup>d</sup> Striking his superior  
non commissioned officer while  
in the execution of his office -

Specification - That Private William  
H. H. Cox. Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. Vols.  
appeared in the Camp of his  
Regt<sup>t</sup> after the time of tattoo  
~~drum~~ & disorders and while  
Orderly Sg<sup>t</sup> Bro Gillin Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Regt. Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. Vols. was endeavor-  
ing to restore order in the  
Company (in the execution of his  
office) said Cox approached him  
& struck him on the head with  
his ~~hammer~~ fist, felling him to the  
ground. This in Camp near  
Washington D.C. on or about May 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

Witnesses -

Capt. Tho <sup>s</sup> W. Bailey Co. B. 1 <sup>st</sup> Mo. Eng <sup>s</sup>	}	Tho <sup>s</sup> W. Bailey Capt. Co. B. 1 <sup>st</sup> Mo. Eng <sup>s</sup>
Sg <sup>t</sup> Bro Gillin " " " "		
Corpl. Chas. Dawson " " " "		
Art. Bro. Flaherty " " " "		

B + 34 - 63  
 Charges & Specifications  
 preferred against  
 Private Wm. H. Cox  
 Co. B. 1st Regt. Eng. Mo. 7.

Head-Quarters 1st Regt. Eng. Mo. 7  
 Louisville, Ky. June 27th 1865  
 respectfully forwarded for  
 trial by Court Martial  
 Jm. Velt  
 Major Command

Tried by Court

B. 221. - 1st Regt. 15 Corps - 1865  
 Louisville, Ky. June 27th 1865  
 By order of  
 Major Command  
 May 27th 1865  
 (2 Enclosures)

Recd. H. Q. A. J. T. June 30th 1865

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Eng. Mo. 7  
 Louisville, Ky. July 3rd 1865

By order of  
 Major Command  
 Wm. H. Cox  
 Capt. 1st Division who will cause  
 these men to be tried by the Court  
 Martial now in session.  
 He will report to the Adjutant  
 of the Line that the prisoners may  
 be sent over in accordance with  
 preceding endorsement.  
 By order of  
 Major Command Wm. H. Cox  
 Adjutant L. Brown  
 Sent by mail

Recd 11-00 July 2/63

Charges & Specifications against  
Private William H. H. Cox. Co. B.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engineers Mo. Vols.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Drunkenness & Disorder  
by Canaan

Specification - That Private William  
H. H. Cox Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng<sup>s</sup>  
Mo. Vols. appeared in the camp  
of his Regt. drunk and endeavor-  
ing to fight or quarrel with  
certain members of his Regt.  
This in camp near Washington  
D.C. on or about May 30<sup>th</sup> 1865-

Charge 2<sup>d</sup> Disobedience of orders.

Specification - That Private William  
H. H. Cox, Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. Vols  
appeared in the camp of his Regt.  
drunk & disorderly and being ordered  
to his Tent & to remain there  
until morning, by Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Bailey  
Comd<sup>g</sup>. Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. Vols. (his  
superior officer) he went to his tent  
but as soon as Capt. Bailey re-  
turned to his Tent said Cox re-  
turned and remained noisy and  
over

guardhouse in the Street of his  
Company. This in Camp near Washington  
D.C. on or about May 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

Charge 3<sup>d</sup> Striking his Superior  
non-commissioned Officer while in  
the Execution of his Office

Specification - That Private William H.H.  
Cox Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. Vols. appeared  
in the Camp of his Reg<sup>t</sup> after the  
time of tattoo, drunk & disorderly  
and while orderly Sgt. John Gillin Co.  
B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. Vols. was  
endeavouring to restore order in the  
Company (in the Execution of his Office)  
said Cox approached him & struck  
him on the head with a musket  
felling him to the ground. This  
in Camp near Washington D.C. on or  
about May 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

Thos. W. Bailey Capt.  
Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo. V.

Witnesses

Capt. Thos. W. Bailey Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Eng<sup>s</sup>  
Sgt. Bro. Gillin " " " "  
Corpl Chas. Dawson " " " "  
Art. Bro. Flaherty " " " "



Description Roll  
of  
Pr. Wm H. H. Cox  
Capt 1st Mo. Eng.

Private Wm H. H. Cox  
Co B 1st Mo Eng.

Mustering Office  
Oct 20th 1864  
Respectfully forwarded to  
at Fort Leavenworth. You will  
also find a Transcript  
of Company Muster and  
Roll. B. B. Williams

Capt & A. D. C  
Mustering Officer

C. M. Sept Mo  
B. B. Co Aug 4/65

Respectfully referred to Col  
Alexander C. M. Off. Mo  
to enable him to secure a  
discharge in this case.

Col W. S. a.  
C. M. Sept Mo

Q  
D  
C. M. Sept Mo

17 mo Engrs.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Private W. H. H. Coon to B. Regt. 116th Engrs. Co.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 14.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
100	W. H. H. Coon	Private	18	Blue	Light	Fair	5. 5.			Carpenter	Aug 25 <sup>th</sup> 62	St. Louis Mo	Cpt Thomas	Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> 62	St. Louis Mo	Lt Price	3 yrs	Lamb	Aug 21 <sup>st</sup> 64	\$25. 75.			

REMARKS.

This paper will be found in the file of the President's Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Muster Office of Missouri.

Due the soldier for commutation of clothing \$27. 34 — Waiting sentence of Genl. Court Martial  
his discharge furnished an Muster and of organization

This paper must be retained in the file of the person at the General Office with the records received from the Chief Muster Office of Missouri.

## REMARKS.

Due the soldier for commutation of clothing \$27. 34 — Waiting sentence of Genl. Court Martial  
his discharge furnished in manner and of organization

## NOTES.

- 1..The amount of any money pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- 2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *Altho* paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3..Stoppage for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppage are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
- 4..In every case of discharge, the date, and that of delivery, or expiration, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- 5..A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
- 6..Should the man have been engaged in any action or expedition, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
- 7..If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company com-

mander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

- 8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, of clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to pay a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of his muster roll, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Dept.
- 9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

- 10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word drafted, or substitute, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitute, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment) and "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th B. Mass., (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
- 11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- 12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers, not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry*

STATION: *Penton Barracks Mo.*  
DATE: *July 24<sup>th</sup> 1865*

*John W. Bailey*  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.  
Commanding the Company.

358  
Roy Lucien W  
Co. B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593560	26
2	7593675	27
3	7593801	28
4	7593916	29
5	7594030	30
6	7590313	31
7	7594106	32
8	7594628	33
9	7590983	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lucien. W. Coy

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Savannah Ga, Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 20, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Was Prior to from Dec 7/61

to July 14/62 then 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Oct 24/62then 1<sup>st</sup> Lt to this date. Trans-

portation in kind to be furnished

by the g. M. Dept to St Louis Mo

C. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Eng Mo Val was

Book mark:

over

(248)

H. D. Hall  
and

APR.-2

7590983

1891

formed by the Consolidation  
of Co C Eng: Regt of the West  
with a part of Co K Eng: Regt of  
the West Jan 1/64 under Sp Orders  
N<sup>o</sup> 520 War Dept series 1863  
& Sp orders N<sup>o</sup> 355 Dept Mo S. 1863  
It was again consolidated Nov 12/64  
with Co's A & F 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Eng Mo  
Vols under Sp orders N<sup>o</sup> 246 Dept  
& Army Series S. 1864.

Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
in accordance with Circular  
N<sup>o</sup> 75 W. Dept A. G. O. 1864.

Accounts of Ordnance & Ordnance  
Stores, G. M. Properly audited  
& found correct.

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lucien N. Coy  
1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was private from  
Dec 7/61 to July 14 '62  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut to October 24/62  
and 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut to this date  
Discharged

Book mark:

Henry

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Lucien H. Gray*

*Leut.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered out Dec. 20, 64  
by Lieut. Dickey Co. Mo. 18.  
Army Corps by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service.*

Book mark

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lucien M. Boy

1st Reg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated

July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lucien W. Gay

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Lucius H. Gay*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

*L. H. Ames*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lucien W. Gay

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on Special  
duty on court mar-  
tial by special  
order No 105, from  
Dist. Hd. Qrs, dated  
Nashville, Tenn.,  
May 10/64

Book mark:

W. F. Roe



*C*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Lucien W. Coy*

*1st Lieut*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for**

*March & April*, 186*4*.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*W. J. Roe*

*Co*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Lucien W. Gay*

*1st Lt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *June & Feb*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 24*, 186*7*.

Where *Pocatento, Tenn*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 365 Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*Corrected May 4/92 H. G.*

*W. F. Roe*

Boy, Lucien W.  
St. Co. 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis  
1st P. Engne

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Lucien W. Coy*

Rank *Lieut* Regiment *1*

Arm *Eng'rs*

Casualty *M.D.*

Day *29*; Month *Oct*; Year *1864*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *244* *Regt.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*EN*  
Clerk.  
(174)

Craig, Alfred

Co 2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7598193

2 7598295

3 7598405

4 7598505

5 7598605

6 7598705

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alpha Craig  
A. F., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Challanooga Tenn. Nov. 1, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov. 1, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Due M. F. for one  
Canteen, one Haversack  
and Wiper.  
Discharged exp. term of  
service

Book mark: a

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alfred Maria*  
*Gravel* Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Chattanooga Tenn*  
*to be mustered out by reason of*  
*expiration of term of service for*  
*10 mo 24/10 Oct 24 1864*  
*Tenn. Atlanta Ga Oct 26 1864*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*L B Sayer*



4 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Alfred Harris  
Alfred, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(168) L. B. Snyder Copyright

167

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alfred Craig*

*1st*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chaplin*

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alfred Craig*

*1st*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alfred*

40

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert C. Craig*

*1st*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan'y 5 Sick*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *7. Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Beaumont, La.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31. Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Beaumont, La.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick at Nashville, Tenn. since Feb'y 13, 1864*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Thompson*

368

*Craig, Edwin*

**Co. G-1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598642	"
2	7591213	"
3	7590043	"
4	7598764	"
5	7598875	"
6	7598991	"
7	7599107	"
8	7590445	"
9	7595192	"
10	7595341	"
11	7595453	"
12	7595560	"
13	7595657	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

See also *26-m* *Exp*

**Mo.**

Sargent, Co C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

1860, 1860.

### Book mark:

Copyright

Q | 1<sup>st</sup> Engineers. | Mo.

Edwin Craig  
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 2

Bryer

C. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Edwin Crang  
Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> installments  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Bounty due,  
Promoted from Capt April, 65.

Book mark:



Q

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edwin Craig

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> installments  
of Vol. bounty due.

Book mark: 100

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Emmie Craig*

*Co. H*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *2*

*J. L. Morris*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edmund Craig

Capt., Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky. July 14., 1865.

Present or absent

present

Company from which transferred

C.

Remarks:

Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Keefer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edwin Craig

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd \$\* advance  
bounty & \$13.00 advance  
pay 2<sup>d</sup> Instalment of  
bounty due.

\*Roll torn.

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark:

Daggett

10 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Edwin Craig  
Serjeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd \$60.00 advance  
bounty + \$13. advance pay  
2<sup>d</sup> instalment of bounty due

Book mark:

Duggitt

L. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Edwin Craig  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Holt Co. Mo. since 19<sup>th</sup> May  
1864 second instalment  
of bounty due.

Book mark:

Daggett

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edwin Craig*  
*Comp*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Co's*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Reenlisted as*  
*Veteran Vol. Feb. 1. 1864*  
*On furlough*

Book mark: .....

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edwin W. Greeng

Prt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

G

Remarks:

Residence

St. Joseph, Mo.

Reenlisted as vet.

Vol. under the

provision of G. O.

no. 191 War Dept.

series of 1863.

Book mark:



C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Craig,*  
Corpl., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Austin, Tenn. Apr. 2,* 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 31,* 1864.

Last paid to *Oct. 31,* 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 3,* 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, Co. G, 1st Div. 1st Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Hastie*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edwin Craig

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1861.

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 9, 1861.

Where St Joseph Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Transferred from Co E "25"  
Mo Infy to 1st Eng't date from  
Jan 1 - 1864 - Reenlisted in Det.  
(over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 365,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Horseman

APR. -3

7598642

1891

Vol. Feb 1. 1864 under  
Special order 191 Was  
2 Sept. A. M. O. Series 1863

Craig, Edwin W.

Regt

1

Mo. Eng'rs.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the department (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin W. Craig, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo the 22nd day of Feb 1864

Witness: Samuel W. Murphy Samuel W. Murphy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company G 1st Reg't of Mr. Vol. Enr.  
Discharged Jan 31st 1864  
Corpl Edwin W. Craig of the 1st Regt Engrs Mo Vol-Enlistment July 22 1861 at St Joseph Mo by Capt. Adams and mustered into service Aug 9th 1861 at St Joseph Mo by Lt Offley for three years unless sooner discharged

No. 60  
Edwin W. Craig  
White  
Volunteered at St. Joseph  
Term Feb 1st 1864  
By Lieut. W. M. Lytle  
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Enr.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Frederick Whitelocke Harnes, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Tennessee



TOWN OF  
Nashville

I, Edwin W. Craig born in Wassle  
in the State of England aged Twenty Eight years,  
and by occupation a Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edwin W. Craig do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville  
this First day of Feb 1864 Edwin W. Craig  
BEFORE John M. Boyle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Boyle  
1st Cong Reg Mo Col EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E. W. Craig,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Eleven inches high.

Leud William R. Kyle  
1st Reg of Mo Volunteers, Eng  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Eng Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April 1864, at Nashville

John M. Boyle  
John M. Boyle



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., in all cases may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin M. Brady dealing  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the First day of Feb 1864  
Witness:  
Leud. John Murphy Edwin M. Brady

Engns of the Well,  
No. 11

Edwin M. Brady  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville  
Jan 28th 1864  
By Leud. John Murphy  
125th Regiment of Mo Vols Eng

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
125th Reg't of Mo Vols Eng  
Discharged Jan 31st 1864  
Capt Edwin M. Brady of the 125th  
Regt Engs Mo Vols Enlisted  
July 22 1861 at St Joseph Mo by  
Capt Evans and mustered into  
service Aug 9th 1861 at St Joseph  
Mo by Lt Coffey for three  
years unless sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Andrew White Harper  
the son of that the  
said years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at 1  
the day of  
Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Tennessee



TOWN OF  
Nashville

I, Edwin M. Craig born in Wash  
in the State of England aged Twenty Eight years,  
and by occupation a Stone Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Third day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edwin M. Craig do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville  
this Third day of Feb 1864 Edwin M. Craig  
BEFORE John C. Roose

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Roose  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E. M. Craig,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Eleven inches high.

Leid William H. Galt  
Regiment of Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st  
 the 9th day of April 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn  
 Regiment of Infantry No. Two Volunteers, on

Edwin M. Craig  
February 19th 1864  
At One



No. 1924

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, April 19th 1864

Name, Edwin W. Craig

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Forest City, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. G. 1st Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.

36  
*Craig, John*  
Co E-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597105	25
2	7597022	27
3	7597147	28
4	7597257	29
5	7597356	30
6	7597458	31
7	7590211	32
8	759292	33
9	7593059	34
10	7593191	35
11	7593321	36
12	7593446	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Craig.*  
*Attyr, Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec-31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *24* <sup>*36*</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *8* <sup>*23*</sup> <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *190* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. A. Wright*

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Craig  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Craig

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Craig  
Antipr

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks 4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of Bounty due \$30<sup>00</sup>  
due for advance  
13 & 15.

Book mark:

Forrest

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Craig  
Antifer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> installment of  
County due \$50<sup>00</sup>

Book mark:

Forrest

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Craig

Atty'dr, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: Veteran Hunter.

Book mark:

Harin.



6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Craig

Art., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Res. Vol. 5th installment  
of County line

Book mark:

Kiefer.  
Copyright

C. J. Engman, Mo.

John Craig  
Artif. Co. E. 1. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer  
1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> installment of  
 bounty paid

Book mark:

McCauley Copied.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Craig

Artif. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 1st, 2nd  
instalments of Bounty  
Paid

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Craig  
Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet - Vol 1 & 2"

Installments of bounty  
paid

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Craig*  
*Artif*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec, 30*, 1863.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jun 5*, 1864.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

*Promoted from Pvt. to Artif.*  
*Dec. 30, 1863. (over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 255, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

APR. - 3

7597022

1891

Absent with leave.

Difference of pay between  
Priv. & Artif. due from  
Dec. 29/63 to Jan. 29/64

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Craig  
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged to reenlist  
as Veteran Volunteer  
Dec. 29, 1863.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
866, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Chase

362  
*L. Craig, Lyren P*  
Co., 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589845	25
2	7589872	26
3	7589864	27
4	7	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Sydney P Craig*

Appears with rank of *Pol* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo April 7*, 186 *4*

Where born *Springfield Mo*

Age *38* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *March 25*, 186 *4*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in*

When mustered in *March 25*, 186 *4*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Co D*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Regt St Louis*

*St Louis Co Mo*

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Syrer P. Craig

Appears with rank of *Pos* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*recd. St. Louis Mo. Apr 7, 1864*Where born *Springfield Ill.*Age *28* years; occupation *Carpenter*When enlisted *March 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*When mustered in *March 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *1<sup>st</sup> Army Dist*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Ward St. Louis**St. Louis Co Mo.*

Book mark:

*Schevley*

*E*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Syren P. Craig*  
*Pvt*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo March 27, 1864*

Where born *Springfield Ills.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *March 25, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March 27, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Credited to 8<sup>th</sup> Ward*  
*City of St Louis 1<sup>st</sup> Dist*  
*Mo*

*Name not taken up by*  
*muster rolls of Regt*

Book mark: .....

*Schooley*

Craig, Syren P.

1 Mo. Engrs.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Syren P. Levaig desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentences of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 22<sup>d</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Samuel G. Maffey Syren P. Levaig

Engine of the Wheel.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Syren P. Levaig  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
22<sup>d</sup> March 1864  
By Samuel G. Maffey  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineers

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

8<sup>th</sup> March.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*St Louis*

I, *Sydney P. Craig* born in *Springfield*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *28* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Sydney P. Craig* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*  
this *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *March*  
Before *Coleman Capt 1st Regt Mo*  
*Capt & Co. 1st Regt Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Bates*  
*Surgt 1st Regt Mo*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*1st Dist, Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brunet* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*11 1/2* inches high.

*Coleman*  
*Capt and Pri. 1st Regt Mo*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *St Louis Mo*  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1<sup>st</sup>*  
 Regiment of *Kenning's* Volunteers, on

*Adjuvant of*  
*1st Regt Mo*  
*Coleman*  
*Capt 1st Regt Mo*  
*Adjuvant*

363  
Craighead, John W  
Co L-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601040	25
2	7597357	27
3	7590107	28
4	7601704	29
5	7601217	30
6	7601326	31
7	7601402	32
8	7590744	33
9	7597932	34
10	7597688	35
11	7597820	36
12	7597899	37
13	7597989	38
14	36685076	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo vol Inf



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. Crismond*  
Crismond, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Mo Aug 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *28*<sup>99</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *140*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Transferred from certificate to Co. C since 19. 1865*  
*Due soldier for commutation of clothing \$ 3.58.*

Book mark:



10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John M. Craighhead  
Art., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - Gains Jan/64  
Nashville Tenn  
Recorded as  
over not  
mustered Apr  
9/64  
Abandon on division  
as over not S.C.  
102 day 7th  
Qrs Sept of  
Cumb April/64

Book mark:

Leonard

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. Crickard  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st 2nd 3rd 4th  
4th Installments of Bounty  
paid. Remitted and  
added to Cash June 19  
63.

Book mark:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Craighead  
Captain, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Enrol-  
ments of County paid 4<sup>th</sup> En-  
rollment Due

Book mark:

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Craighead*  
Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vel. Vol. 1st 2d 3d*  
*installments of bounty paid*  
*4th installment due*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Craighead*  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Val. \$112.50*  
*installments of Bandy*  
*paid*

Book mark: .....

*McCrory*  
Clerk

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W Craighead  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred L.

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. L to Co. E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>  
1864.

Book mark:

L. E. Rankin

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W Craighead

Indepen, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

3

$\frac{11}{100}$  for

C & G E

for Ord Lt 45-¢

Remarks:

1 "L" problem of Brantley

received

Sick

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Holbrook

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Craighead*  
Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st and 2d portion*  
*of Bounty received*  
*One U. S. for C. and G. E.*  
*41¢ for ordnance*  
*\$ 45¢*

Book mark:

*O Leary*



60

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. O'neigh*  
*Arif*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May's time*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *13 ad. pay rec'd*  
*Pay due as private*  
*to include Mch 14/64*  
*Promoted Captain*  
*Mch 15/64, \$60 Bounty*  
*rec'd*

Book mark:

*Belah*

60 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John W. Craighhead  
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On furlough by  
disenrollment as a  
Veteran.

Book mark:

John W. Craighhead

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Craighed  
Port, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

L

Remarks:

Residence  
Kansas city, mo.  
Remustered as vet.  
val. under the pro-  
vision of S. O. 191  
War Dept. series of  
1863.

Book mark:

*63.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Given to original,*  
*Carpe, Co. L., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Muscatell, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 7, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 21, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1862*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* <sup>*17*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Left for service of his*

*company at Fort Fisher, Fla.*

*Mar. 4, 1864. Service of his*

Book mark: .....

*Hastie*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Craighead  
Feb., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Kansas City

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 28, 1861.

Where Kansas C

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced for Corp of  
Co G 25 Mo Vol Inf Det. 11/64  
Det. 11/64 for Ordn St. 11/64

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Selah

*Craighead, John W.*

*L*, **1** **Mo. Eng'rs.**  
Reg't

**3** **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Cunningham, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin, Tenn. the 15th day of February 1864.

Witness: John W. Cunningham John W. Cunningham

1 Mo Engrs.  
No. 48

John W. Cunningham  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Knoxville, Tenn.  
February 8th 1864.  
By John W. Resier 1st Regiment of Engrs Mo Vol.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (L)  
1st Reg't of Engrs Mo Vol.  
Discharged February 8th 1864.

Capt. John W. Cunningham of the  
1st Regt Engrs Mo Vol was  
Enlisted July 28th 1861 at Knoxville  
City Mo. by Major Van Horn and was  
mustered into the service July 28th  
1861 at Knoxville City by Major Van Horn  
for three years and was discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Richard C. Anderson, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(Veteran)  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, John W. Craighead born in Grant Co  
in the State of Wisconsin aged Twenty-five years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eighth day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Craighead do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this Eighth day of February 1864

Before

John W. Craighead  
John B. Desires  
1st Regt Eng 1st Div  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Craighead  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet  
Six inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 24 day of April 1864, at Shelbyville Tennessee  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 46, 1st Regiment of Engineers "Volunteers, on

John B. Desires  
1st Regt Eng 1st Div

A. G. O.



No. 1983

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, John H. Craighead

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Kansas City, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

C. S. R. Reg. Engt. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Enlist John W. Craighhead desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and Two months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the Eight day of February 1864

Witness:

John W. Craighhead  
John W. Craighhead

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D),  
First Reg't of Engs Mo Vol  
Discharged February 7th 1864  
Capt John W. Craighhead of the  
1st Regt Engineers Mo Vol was  
Enlisted July 28th 1861 at Kansas  
City Mo. by Majr Anthony and was  
mustered into the service July 28th  
1861 at Kansas City by Majr Anthony  
for three years unless sooner discharged

No. 18  
John W. Craighhead  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Kashville, Tenn.  
February 8th 1864  
By John W. Craighhead  
First Regiment of Engs Mo Vol

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence Kansas City Mo Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of ..... that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

1 *Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Bartholomew

I, John W. Craighen born in Grant Co  
in the State of Wisconsin aged Twenty five years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eighth day of February 1864,  
*Veteran Volunteer*  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Craighen do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bartholomew  
this Eighth day of February 1864,  
Before John B. Bennett  
1st Lt Eng 100th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles W. Pelt  
1st Lt Eng 100th  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Craighen  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet  
Five inches high.

John B. Bennett  
1st Lt Eng 100th Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of April 1864, at Bartholomew, Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on

John B. Bennett  
1st Lt Eng 100th

A. C. M.

364  
Craighhead, Samuel F.  
Co L-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601047	
2	7601170	
3	7601257	
4	7601365	
5	7601439	
6	7590819	
7	7597596	
8	7597747	
9	7597855	
10	7597952	
11	7598040	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Back Mark:

See also

C | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James C. Cunniff  
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Leavenworth, Mo. July 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1863.

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$133<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Due Soldier's & Co.

Contribution of Clothing

\$8.42

Book's mark: .....

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel T. Craighead  
Prs, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent. (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Reece

5 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Orland Fairhead

Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for marched April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. E. Pierce  
Capt.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel E. Craighrad*

*Priv*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Error in date of muster on previous rolls*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*



C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel H. Knight  
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 1 Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. C.  
Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel F. Craighead  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred L.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. L to Co.  
E Nov. 19th 1864.

Book mark:

C. C. Rankin

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel T. Craighead*

*Pr*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *3*  $\frac{10}{100}$  for *C + D + E*

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel F. Craighead  
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

100

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James S. McHugh*  
for *John*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 6*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Belah*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Sam J Craighoad*  
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Selah*

6 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Samuel S. Craighhead*  
*for*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 1863.

Where *Liberty*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 15*, 1863.

Where *New Madrid*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due US for Ordn  
Stores 66¢*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark: *1864*

365

*Crampe Friedrich*  
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>See Crampe Friedrich</i>	26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also Capt. Norsters Co of  
Sappers & Miners



366  
Orandall. Arren S  
Co # 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598140	25
2	7591167	26
3	7590129	27
4	7598244	28
5	7598329	29
6	7592249	30
7	7592244	31
8	7592196	32
9	7598524	33
10	7598626	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Erwin S. Crandall*

*Artillerist*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted 29-May-1864*  
*(Veteran 3)*

*No com. o. R.*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*L B Sizer*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Chas S Randall*

*Albion* Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since May 29-1864*  
*Deserted*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayer*

1000 Mo.

Chas. E. Randall  
Artillery, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri trans.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated See. Feb. 11. 1864 June 5, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When May 10, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Chas. E. Randall  
(351) Copyist.

Co. 1 Engineer **Mo.**

Oren E. Crumhall

Udolph, Co. 4, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Jan 21st 1864 Sept 17, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where St. Louisville, Tenn.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Thompson

1864 | 1st Reg't | Mo.

Allen E. Simons

1st Reg't, Co. 4th, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When May 22, 1864.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Carroll H. Chamberlain*

*Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since May 29, 1864. Veteran.*

Book mark:

*Anglin*

40

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Walter S. Crandall

City, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ordered to St. Louis  
Mo. to receive furlough  
by S. F. O. 102, 26.  
April 11, 1864.

Book mark:



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Orren S. Crandall

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864

When enlisted

Febr 4, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

F

Remarks:

Residence  
Detroit, Michigan.  
Re-mustered as  
Vet. Vol. under the  
provision of G.O.  
191 War Dept.  
Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Shannon

*C.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Allen S. Crandall*

*(Capt., Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn. Apr. 4, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 4, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

*Since settlement 53*  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*

*of reenlistment as veteran*

*Volunteer under the*

*provisions of G.O. 171*

*War Dept. series of 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Baggett.*

*A. C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*A. Green Crandall*  
*Artif*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Company A. C. G.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *19. Aug.*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31. Oct.*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Brandall, Orren

Yi

1

Regt

Mo. Eng'rs.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. / 913

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Owen S. Crandall

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Watertown N. York

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles D. Randall desiring  
to be enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 24 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.  
the 4 day of March  
Witness: Charles D. Randall  
Charles D. Randall

1 Mo Engis  
No. 1

James H. Murray  
Enlisted at Washington D.C.  
February 4 18 64  
By John H. Brown  
1st Regiment of Engs 10 Mo

I enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
1st Reg't of Engs 10 Mo  
Discharged February 4 18 64.  
Adjutant General D. Randall  
of the 1st Reg't Engineers, No. Vol,  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo. by  
E. M. Hill on Aug 10 18 61 and  
was mustered into the service  
Oct 14 18 61 at St Louis by Col.  
Beall for three years and four months.

I, Residence St Louis Mo  
Do CERTIFY, That I am

the 4 day of March 18 64; that the  
said Charles D. Randall is 24 years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.  
the 4 day of March  
Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Tennessee



TOWN OF  
Nashville

I, Oran Randall born in Bushington  
in the State of Georgia aged twenty five years,  
and by occupation a Cropper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 4th day of Feb 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Oran Randall do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville  
this 4th day of Feb 1864 } Oran Randall  
BEFORE James B. Davis  
John H. Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Washington B. Davidson  
1st Regt (Mol)

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Oran Randall  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

James B. Davis  
1st Regt of Engrs Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D", 1st Regt of Engineers, No. 1 Volunteers, on  
the 4th day of Feb 1864, at Nashville Tennessee

Oran Randall  
1st Regt of Engrs  
1st Regt of Engrs  
1st Regt of Engrs



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Owen Crandall desiring to ~~volunteer~~ as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington the 24 day of Feb 1864

Witness: John B. Davis Owen Crandall

20 enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
First Reg't of Eng Vol's  
 Discharged Oct 30 1864  
Officer Owen Crandall of  
the 1st Regt Engineers Mo Vol's  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo by  
E. M. Hill and was mustered into  
service Oct 31 1861 at St Louis by  
C. C. Bishop for three years and  
soon discharged

No. 18  
Owen Crandall  
 Enlisted at Washington  
Month of Feb 1864,  
 By John B. Davis  
First Regiment of Eng Vol's

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Owen Crandall Do certify, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of Witness:



# Veteran

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Nashville*

I, *Oran Brandt* born in *Burlington*  
in the State of *Iowa* aged *twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Croaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *11th* day of *Feb* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Oran Brandt* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville*  
this *11th* day of *Feb* 1864  
BEFORE *John B. Brown*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. Ill. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas. M. Chapman*  
*1st Lt. Engin. (Weke)*  
*Long Eng. Regt. Ill. Vol.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*John B. Brown*  
*1st Lt.*  
Regiment of *Engin.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *17th* Regiment of *Engineers*, on  
the *1st* day of *April*, 1864, at *Nashville* *Tennessee*

*John B. Brown*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. Ill. Vol.*  
*Chas. M. Chapman*  
*1st Lt. Engin. (Weke)*  
*Long Eng. Regt. Ill. Vol.*

✓ 367  
Craven, Francis M.  
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594705	25
2	7590865	27
3	7594819	28
4	7590903	29
5	7594919	30
6	7590924	31
7	7595019	32
8	7595118	33
9	7591772	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Francis M. Cram  
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 19 <sup>03</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged Sep term of  
Service

Book mark:

Norton

C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Francis M. Craven

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service  
Oct 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hearst

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Francis S. Brown*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in Camp*

*Discharged at Fort Smith*

*Jan 1st 1864*

*Wm. Brown*

Book mark:

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Francis M. Craven*

*Capt*, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May and June*, 1864.

Station *Victburg, Miss., June 30/64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *C "D" / Engr. (Reg't.,  
Mo. Vols., Detailed by S.C.  
No 1, 34<sup>th</sup> Cos. 17 A.C., June  
1/1864.*

Book mark : .....

*W. J. Regan*  
Copyright.

Mo.

*Francis M. Leonard*  
Cap. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

*in Eng. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army!*

*by Order Genl. McPherson*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*R. J. Brown*  
Copyist.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis B. Oraven

Cof., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March and April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Co D Clothing a/c  
last settled June 30,  
1863. Detached by LC  
No 1, 9-15 Qrs. 17 & C.  
Jan'y 1, 1864.

Book mark:

C. B. Pagan



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John J. Brown*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at  
Kearney, Mo. Sub. since  
Jan 1st 1864 order of  
Genl Wm Sherman*

Book mark:

C | 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Craven  
Corp., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *11th Feb*, 186*4*

Station *Viensturgmies Ar 29/6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Co. D. 1st Iowa Jan*

*4. 1864 Detailed by S.O.*

*No. 1. Hd. Co. 17th A.C.*

*Jan 1, 1864*

Book mark:

*H. S. Schooler*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Francis M. [unclear]*

*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Keokuk, Ia.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Keokuk*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Detached service in Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers at Keokuk, Ia. files by order Genl M. Thomas*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

368

Crawford, Joseph  
Co. G, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598637	26
2	7598758	27
3	7598897	28
4	7599095	29
5	7591440	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25 mo Sup

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Rich Campbell*  
Sgt., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 11th*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 22*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *139* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*Mowry J.*  
Copyist.

C. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Joseph Crawford  
Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged Aug 8<sup>th</sup> 1864  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service.

Book mark: .....

C. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Joseph Crawford  
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

*10*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Crawford*

*Engt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 (April)*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hammer*



1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Crawford  
Serg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 9, 1861.

Where St Joseph

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E<sup>25</sup>  
Discharged for consolidation to  
date from Jan 1-1864

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

369

Cremmon Thomas &amp;

Co<sup>m</sup> E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Musician | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Crinmon Thomas &	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Look Mark:

See also

370

Crinion, Thomas L.

Co M &amp; 1 Missouri Engineers.

Musician | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

371

*Grinnion Thomas C*  
**Com. E, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

<i>Murician</i>	<i>Artificer</i>
-----------------	------------------

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7601575	25
2	7601697	27
3	7601808	28
4	7601922	29
5	7602012	30
6	7590856	31
7	7597688	32
8	7598102	33
9	7591991	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas C. Crimian*  
*Co. E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Savannah Ga Dec 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 9*, 1862; drawn since \$*55* <sup>*43*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$*1.12* 100

Remarks: *Thomas C. Crimian was*  
*tried by i. C. M. at New Madrid*  
*Mo. and after awaiting promulgation*  
*of sentence fifteen months was*  
*restored to duty without loss of pay.*

Book mark:

*McCain*

*over*

APR-2

7591991

1891

As directed by General Order No  
210 par 13 dated 11 mo. Dec 5  
order of the Comm. East Point  
Ga. Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1864 By order  
of Major Genl O. Howard, Wm  
J. Clark 'Adj.

WFO by reason of expiration of  
term of service.

C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Thomas C. Cannon

2242, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Aug 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: 523010

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Crumley*

*Thomas* Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Dec. 27/64 by*

*order of expiration*

*of term of service*

Book mark:.....

*McCarthy*



C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Crimmon  
Mus., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. M to Co.  
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

W. Rankin

Co.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas C. ~~Brinnion~~

Musien; Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Released from arrest and restored to duty in accordance with Special Order No 216. Dept. of the Tenn. Sept. 24.

Stoppage of \$6.25 for transportation furnished from Cairo to Nashville and \$5.50 for pay <sup>over</sup> 47.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark:

Dickerson.

APR. -3

7602012

1891 4

*the loss of one Drum  
complete.*

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas C. Crumion

Musini Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Awaiting sentence of Genl. Court Martial.

Stoppage of \$ 6 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for transportation furnished from Cairo to Louisville and for one drum complete \$ 5 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*C.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Thomas C. Corinnion*

*musin*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Awaiting  
sentence by G. C. H.*

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas C. Guinness

Guinness Co, M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Arch & Apl.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Awaiting sentence of  
Gen. Court Martial*

*Stoppage for 1 drum com-  
plete \$ 65-8 for transportation  
\$ 45-8.*

Book mark:.....

*Casey*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas C. Quinn  
Company, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Joined (for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 28, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 8 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 28, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$6.25 Due to dis. in

transportation furnished while  
expending stoppage of \$5.25 in  
one down total stoppage \$12.50

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H. 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

APR. -3

7601575

\*1891\*

*Quartus sentina of G.C. Co.*



*Crimmon, Geo. C.*

*Mus. Co. M*, 1 *Mo. Eng'rs.*  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Eastpoint, Ga. Sep 10. 1864

---

Cornyn, Capt. J. W.

C. S. 4 Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A. C.

---

Bonds, under guard, Drummer  
Thor, Grinnion, found pilfering  
in his quarters last night.

Office C. S. Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1864  
4<sup>th</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> Ab.

Col. Lamb.

Col.

I send you under  
guard Thomas Crinnon, Drummer of your  
Command, found in my Quarters sleeping  
last night at the hour of 11 o'clock  
I hope you will punish him severely

I am

Colonel

Respectfully

J. W. Carmyn

Capt. W. C. S. 4<sup>th</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> Ab.

No. 89.

East Point Ga. Sept 24. 1864.  
Tennessee Major Dept of Army of the

War. Wm. J. <sup>sr</sup>  
a. a. g.

Special Orders No. 216. XIII...  
Restores to duty Musician  
Thomas Crinnion E. M.  
without loss of pay or allowances.

This Order is in force Sept 24th 1864

Head-Quarters Department and Army

OF THE TENNESSEE,

East Point, La. Feb 21. 1861

Special Orders, }

No. 214

XIII

Musician Thos. W. Whinnion Co. C. 1st Regt  
Engineers McClellan formerly of Co. H. 25th Regt Ala. who  
was tried by General Court Martial at New Madrid Mo. the  
sentence of which has not been promulgated and the proceedings  
of which are supposed to be lost, is hereby restored to duty without  
loss of pay or allowances and will be noted in the proper rolls and  
returns accordingly.

By order of Major General ~~W. B. R. HARRISON~~

W. B. R. Harrison  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Brook. Christopher* <sup>B72</sup>

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7593600  
2 7593716  
3 7593841  
4 7593947  
5 7594053  
6 7591720

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher Crook  
Artificer, Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 14<sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Formerly of Co. C

Discharged by virtue of  
expiration of term of  
service

Book mark:

S. Curran

*1*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Christopher Crook*  
*Atty*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John Jones*



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Christopher Creek*  
*Atty.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. H. Smith*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher Brook  
Artf, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher Crook  
Artf, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. F. Roe

L | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Christopher Crook  
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861

Where Prairie City, Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 31, 1861

Where Ledalia, Mo

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Transportation from Cairo to  
Memphis. Dec 18. 38

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 265  
Dept. Mo., dated September 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Corrected May 6/92 H-2

W. F. Roe

373  
Crook, Edwin

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593581	26
2	7593696	27
3	7593822	28
4	7593924	29
5	7594038	30
6	7591712	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

C | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Edwin Crooks  
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. + Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to Sgt. Aug. 20, 1864  
by order Col. Fred has Jay  
here as Capt. to Aug 20, 64

Book mark:

J. H. Jones  
(258) Copyist

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edwin Crook

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.94

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: Formerly of Co. C

Promoted to Sergeant Aug 20. 1864  
by order of Col. Fled. Pay due as Capt  
to Aug 20. 1864. Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

S. American

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edwin Crook*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sgt. Aug. 20, 64 by  
order Col. Last pay due as  
Capt. & Aug. 20, 64.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Ames*



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edwin Crook*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*N. F. Roe*

*A*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Edwin Crook*

*Capt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Ror*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edwin Crook  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Redalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1862.  
Rec.

Book mark:

Corrected May 2/92 May

M. J. Roe

(364d)

Copied

374  
Gross. William

Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597111	28
2	7597136	29
3	7597252	30
4	7597414	31
5	7591328	32
6	8174-C-1889.	33
7	33183274	34
8	36685061	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark: 26066 - Rr PD - 1889  
8174-C-1889.

See also

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Cross

Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb & Mar 1864 returns  
on det serv in  
Engr Dep Wash.  
while Tenn by  
order of Col Head  
since Feb 1864 by  
R.O. no 14 Feb  
17/64

Aug 1864 - Loss Aug  
2/64 Nashville  
Tenn dischd  
Expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

Lemard

*Co. 1 E. M. M.*

*William Cross*

*Co. 1, Co. C, 1 Reg't. M. E. & M.*

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Falmeslock*

to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C 1 Engineer Mo.*  
*William Coors*  
*Co. A & E 1 Reg't Mo.*  
*Engineers.*

**NOTATION.**

*R. P. 26066 with*  
Book mark: ~~*26066*~~ *8174-C-1889*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, *Sept. 30, 1889***

*Certificate in lieu of lost*  
*Discharge furnished Sept.*  
*30, 1889.*

Co. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William Cross  
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 2, 1864.

Last paid to June 2, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 2, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred out by reason of  
expiration of term of service.

Book mark: See 26th Reg. P. & O.



*C. J. Engineer* Mo.

*William Cross*

*Capt. Co. E, 1* Reg't Missouri *Engin.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wrote out and by reason of expiration of term of service to date from Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> of at Nashville Tenn by Lt. Huger sent to Louisville to be paid*

Book mark:

*M. D. Rusty* Copied.

*C*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William Cross*

*Capt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. F. Rice*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Cross*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$3.00 stoppage  
difference of pay be-  
tween artificer & corp  
for Nov 1863*

Book mark:

*Sand*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Cross*

*Corp*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from Artificer to Corp. Dec. 1, 1863.*

*Detached at Nashville, Tenn (over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 255, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

(255)

Original.

APR. -3

7597011

1891 \*

as per Reg. Ord. No. 14.  
Stoppage for transportation  
\$ 2.45

325  
Groets Francis M  
Co K A1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Groets Francis M	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7772-13-(UB) 80

See also

376  
Crotts Francis M  
Co KA, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark: 7772 - B (E13) 80

See also

Missouri Engineers

377  
Crotts. Francis M.  
Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2650462	27
2	7591138	27
3	7598983	28
4	2650578	28
5	7650712	28
6	7650794	28
7	7650920	28
8	7590271	28
9	7592969	34
10	7593103	28
11	7593235	28
12	7593364	27
13	7593487	28
14	7772-B-1880	28
15	7772-B-1880	28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark: 7772 - B (2B) 80

See also



C 1 Engro | Mo.  
Francis Lerotto.  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo Engro

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7772-B-1880

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 11", 1881.

"Dishonorably discharged  
September 28" 1865 at  
Military Prison, Nashville,  
Tenn. under General Orders  
no. 26' Headquarters Mil.  
Div. of the Tenn. dated  
Sept 14" 1865."

C | 1 Engrs | Mo.

Francis Crofts

, Co. A, 1 Reg Mo Engrs.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark : 7772 - B - 1880.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 29, 1880.

Tried by Court Martial  
on the charges of assault  
with intent to kill, drunk-  
ness and disorderly conduct,  
conduct prejudicial to good  
order and military discipline,  
found guilty and sentenced  
to be confined for 18 months  
with loss of all pay and  
allowances, excepting ten  
dollars, after the expiration  
of which time to be dishon-  
orably dismissed from the  
service. G.O. No 28. Dist. of  
Tenn. June 21<sup>st</sup> 1864. As  
much of the sentence as  
refers to confinement is  
remitted G.O. No. 26. Mil.  
(over)

Parker

Div. of the Comm. Sept 14<sup>th</sup>  
1862.

Write nothing below this line.

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Crotts  
Pot, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_  
Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 21, 1864, drawn since \$ 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement

Nashville Tenn. by sentence  
of S. C. M. E. O. 29 Ad.

Qrs Dist Nashville,

Nashville, Tenn. 25<sup>th</sup> June

1864. Genl Rousseau. Ho. x

Book mark: See 7772 - B. ag. (over)  
over

F. A. Wright

APR-2

7593487

\*1891\*

\* dis change furnish-  
ed on meter out  
of organization.

• (E B) 1880

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Cottle

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement  
Kashville, Tenn. by  
sentence of G. O. M. G. O.  
29 H. d. Qrs. Dist of Kash-  
ville, Nashville, Tenn.  
21 June 1864, Maj.  
Gen. Rousseau

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Crotts

Pot

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 9 Apr. , 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement Nashville, Tenn. by sentence G. C. M. G. O. 29 Hd. Qrs. \* Nashville, Tenn. 21 June 1864 Major General Rousseau.

\* Full term.

Book mark:

F. A. Wighr

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Crofts  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks In confinement  
Nashville Tenn. by  
sentence of U. S. Ct. No. 50  
29 Fed. 2d District of  
Nashville Tenn  
2 June 1864 Major  
General Rousseau

Book mark:

Forrest



6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis McCreets

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement  
Nashville Tenn by  
sentence of G.C.M.  
E.C. 29. 16th 2nd Dist of  
Nashville Tenn 24 June  
1864 Major General  
Rousseau

Book mark:

Forrest

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Croth,

Pvt. A,

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred K

Remarks In Confinement

Nashville, Tenn., by  
sentence G. O. No. 10,297,  
Ad. Gen. District Bureau,  
21 June 1864, Veteran  
Plunker.

Book marked

Sharon.

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M Crofts

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In confinement  
at Nashville Tenn by  
order of G C M.  
G O 29. Det of Tenn  
Nashville Tenn June 31. 64  
Wm Gen Rousseau  
Vt Lt

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Crofts

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vol-Vol. 3" install-  
ment of Bounty due  
\$5-0. In confinement  
at Nashville Tenn. by res-  
tore G. C. M. G. O. 29. 44  
Res. Det of Tenn. Nashville  
Tenn. June 21. 64. May  
Gen. Rosecrans.

Book mark:

James

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Cratts

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet- Sol. See  
confinement - at  
Marshall's Tenn by  
sentence G. C. M. Co.  
29. Hd Qrs det- Tenn  
June 21 64.

Book mark:

Dumb

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William M. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*He is 6 cents  
to be added for  
lost account  
of 6 cents due.*

Book mark:

(7)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Crooks<sup>†</sup>

Gov., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

June 21, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence, Leroy  
McLane Co Ill

Remustered as Vol.  
Vol under GO 191  
War Dept series  
# 1563

Book mark:

Janus

C 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frances M. Crots  
Pvt., Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 20, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd <sup>since settlement</sup> \$ 25-52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of enlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of S.O. 17, War  
Dept. series of 1863.

Book mark: .....



*2* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*1865*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... , 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 *5*.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 *5*.

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *1st pay a/c*  
*1st pay a/c*  
*1st pay a/c*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Crotts, Francis M.

N,

1

Reg't

Mo. Eng'rs

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis W Crofts desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864  
Witness: Lucien W Coy Lieut  
1st Regt Engls Mo

No. 75  
Francis W Crofts  
Enlisted at Nashville Tenn  
January 21<sup>st</sup> 1864  
By Lucien W Coy Lieut  
1st Regiment of Engls Mo

2 enlistment; last served in Company C  
1st Reg't of Engls Mo  
Discharged January 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.  
Private Francis W Crofts of the 1st Regt Engls Mo. He was enlisted July 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Paris Ill. by Capt Bond and was mustered into 1st Regt Engls Mo. by Capt Tracy for three years unless sooner discharged.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
I, Lucien W Coy Do certify, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....  
Witness: .....

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Nashville*

I, *Francis W Crofts* born in *Clinton Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty Two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis W Crofts* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of

Before

*Nashville Tenn*  
*Francis W Crofts*  
*Sucy W Crofts*  
*Wm E Crofts*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C Boone*

*Surgeon* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Francis W Crofts*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*five* inches high.

*Sucy W Crofts*  
Regiment of *Engel* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *15* day of *Feb*, 186*4*, at

*Nashville Tenn*

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

*John C Boone*  
*Sucy W Crofts*  
*Wm E Crofts*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Francis M. Croft*

I, *Francis M. Croft*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *Single* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Nashville Tenn*

the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *January*

Witness:

*Lucius J. Croft Lieut. Francis M. Croft*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng's Moob*

No. *75*

*Francis M. Croft*  
*Enlisted* at *Nashville Tenn*  
*January 21<sup>st</sup> 1864*  
By *Sergeant W. Croft Lieut*  
Regiment of *Eng's Moob*

*2<sup>d</sup>* enlistment; last served in Company *C*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't of *Eng's Moob*  
Discharged *January 20<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
*Private F. M. Croft of the*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng's Moob was*  
*captured July 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 at*  
*Paris by Capt. Howell and*  
*was mustered into service*  
*Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St. Louis Mo by*  
*Capt. Croft for three years*  
*under arms Discharged*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
*Lucius J. Croft*  
I, *Lucius J. Croft*

Do CERTIFY, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:



# Tennessee VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Tennessee*

*Nashville*

I, *Francis M Crofts* born in *Clinton Co.*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty-two* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty-first* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M Crofts* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe, and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn* this *21st* day of *January* 186*4* *Francis M Crofts*

Before *Sucien W Coy Lieut* *Regt Engs 1st Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John M O'Boyle*

*Surg Eng Regt 1st Mo* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis M Crofts*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet

*10* inches high.

*Sucien W Coy Lieut*  
Regiment of *Engineers* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *15* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Nashville Tenn* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *1st* Regiment of *Engs* Volunteers, on

*John M O'Boyle*  
*Surg Eng Regt 1st Mo*  
*Francis M Crofts*  
*Sucien W Coy Lieut*  
*Regt Engs 1st Mo*

492

No. 429

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Francis M. Lott

Rank, Private

Where gone, Leroy McLean

Length of <sup>8</sup> Furlough, Thirty

Days

Missouri Engineers, Co

CARD NUMBERS

378  
Crouse. Albert

Co F. B. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598141
2	7598245
3	7598374
4	7598475
5	7598576
6	7590382
7	7594228
8	7591551
9	7592021
10	7594639
11	7590971
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark.

See also



6 | 1<sup>st</sup> Eng | Mo.

Albert Crouse

Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng. Lp

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 15, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$30 <sup>82</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
to take effect Dec 15/64. Clothing  
account was last settled as per Affidavit  
to include June 30/64

Book mark : .....

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Albert Crouse  
Art. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863, drawn since \$ 20 76 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Knapsack, haversack & canteen \$3.00 Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Sick at home

Book mark:

O'Leary

APP-2

7594639

\*1891\*

*hash. Tenn. since  
Feb 18/64*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Albert Exline*  
*Co. B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 31*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$*21* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ *1.40* 100

Remarks: *Due 1/2 for his speech*  
*honorarium & Pension \$3.*  
*Dismissed on account of*  
*expiration of term of service.*  
*Sick at Nashville, Tenn.*

Book mark: .....

*McCurrie* *Nov*

APR -2

7592021

1891

*Since Feb 18. 1894.*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Albert Croome

Artf., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Sick at Nash-  
ville Tenn. in Gen Hook-  
er's 18 Feb 1864

\* Future Entry Continued of line

Book mark:

Norman

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Albert Crouse  
Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

M.O. Jan. 1, 1865 by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

J. H. Moore

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Albert Crouse*

*Art*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *F*

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hospital  
Nash, Tenn. since Feb/18/64*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*



*K* | 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Albert Grouse*

*Artificer* Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2nd*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wrote in Genl Hospital*  
*Muskrat since July 18-1864*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 247, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. B. Sayer*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Albert L. Brown*  
*Artificer* Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Detached*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *went in Genl Hospital*  
*at Nashville Tenn since*  
*Feb 18 1864*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*

107

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred W. House

Artif., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick  
in Unit & Co. 2d  
Missouri Team  
since Feb. 15, 1864.

Book mark:

*W*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alfred Brown*

*Artif*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Genl & Hospital. Wash.  
D.C., Tenn. since  
Feb'y 15, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Chapman*

*C* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Albert Crouse*  
*Artif*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Company F*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *17 Aug.*, 1861.

Where *Carlyle Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Nashville Tenn.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 356, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Brouse, Albert*

*Pri. Co. 7*

*1*

Regt

*Mo.* Eng'rs.

*7* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates *1*

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *3*

Pay or Clothing *1*

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation *1*

Transportation furnished  
to Albert Crouse  
Co. "D" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Infy

Quarter-Master's Department,

Springfield, Ills., October 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Capt. Co. "F", 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Ills. Vol., Mo Engineers  
Saint Louis, Mo.

Captain:

On the 23<sup>d</sup> inst.,

transportation was furnished Albert Brown of your Company  
from Springfield, Ills. to St Louis Mo.

Distance 98 miles, Cost \$2.<sup>00</sup>, which amount should be de-  
ducted from his pay, in accordance with paragraph 3, General Order No. 33, War De-  
partment.

Respectfully,

Your Ob'dt Serv't

James Campbell

Capt. & A. Q. M. G.

J. Francis Campbell



State of Missouri  
County of St. Louis 388

Personally appeared before  
me the undersigned John  
Lusk, a Notary Public, duly  
Commissioned and qualified  
within and for the County  
aforesaid, Albert Crouse,  
a Private in Company "F" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt's  
Missouri Engineers Volunteers.

Affiant further states, that he  
was last paid by paymaster Maj.  
Jordan to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1863.

Affiant further states  
that since said 30<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1863, he received no other thing  
except that which is herein  
after described, to wit:

one pair of pants	\$ 3.25
" " " shoes	1.86
two shirts	3.14
one uniform coat	9.30
" pair of shoes	1.86
two pair of pants	5.00
3 shirts	4.71
two pair of socks	.70
one pair drawers	1.00
Total.	<u>30.82</u>

Affiant furthermore

states that he is not indebted to  
the government except as stated  
above Albert Crooze



Sworn to and subscribed  
before me at St. Louis  
Missouri, this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of December, 1864:

John Foster  
Notary Public

Genl. Hospital  
Madison, Indiana  
May 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Johnsonville Tenn  
July 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Descriptive Roll forwarded  
to S. Grant - Surgeon in  
charge of Genl. Hospital at  
Madison, Indiana.

Madison, Indiana  
Genl. Hospital  
Johnsonville Tenn

Batt<sup>n</sup>



Hosp. Rep.  
A. Crane

Aug. 31/64

7

Regt General Hospital  
Camp Butler Illinois  
August 31<sup>st</sup> 1861.

Sir I have the honor to inform you that  
Pvt Albert Louise Co F 1<sup>st</sup> Enginiers is  
a patient in this Hospital.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Yours obt servant  
Wm H. Hargis  
U. S. Surgeon  
Surgeon in Charge

Commanding Officer  
Co F 1<sup>st</sup> Enginiers

Hosp. Rep.  
Albert Crane  
Sept 30/64

7



M. E.

U.S. General Hospital  
Camp Bullw. Ills  
Sept 30 "18.04

Sir I have the honor to inform you  
that, Pvt Albert Gross Co. "F" 1st Mo Engineers  
is a patient in this General Hospital

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Your obedt servt  
Wm Sturgis

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.  
In charge Hospital

Commanding Officer }  
Co. "F" 1st Mo Engineers }



Capt

His roll  
is not here

Ruby  
from Pitt  
Aug

See Campbell  
Book & make  
a list of it  
can be done

Surgeons Certificate of Ability

I hereby certify that I have carefully  
 examined Private Albert Cronin Co.  
 Missouri Engineers now absent  
 from his company upon sick leave  
 find him sufficiently convalescent to  
 resume his further Hospital treatment  
 He will proceed to St Louis Mo  
 without delay and report to his Co  
 Commander in order that he may be  
 mustered out, His term of service  
 expires Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1864  
 Quarter Master Dept will please furnish  
 the necessary transportation

Am. Stinger  
A. Asst. Surgeon of A.  
In Charge

(Camp Porter III)  
October 22<sup>d</sup> 1864

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

*Stomach April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864*

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 568 ✓

Name Brouse Albert

Age 26 Nativity Ches

Married or Single Married

Residence Seaside, Clinton Co. Mo

Post Office address of Amie Brouse

wife or nearest relative. Seaside, Clinton Co. Mo

Rank Pri F Co. 1 Regiment Mo Eng & Md

When admitted Feb 24 1864

From what source Reg. Hosp

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Discharge

No. 8 G. H.

Nashville, Tenn.

Feb, 46

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

379  
Crouse. William

Co. F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS

1 7598142  
2 7598246  
3 7598375  
4 7598476  
5 7598577  
6 7591852

7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Crouse*

*Artif. Co. #4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn. Nov. 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18 00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged Exp. Term of service*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Course  
Aspirant Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Chattanooga  
Tenn. to be mustered out by  
reason of expiration of term of  
service per S. O. No. 246 dated  
Hd Qrs of the Tenn. State  
Co Oct 24 - 1864

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a  
Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn.,  
dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Crouse*  
Artificer, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August, 1864*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick at Sand Point*  
*Ga since Aug 30-1864*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayer*  
Copyist



C. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William C. Gould  
Artif., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*20*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*1st*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chapman*

*C* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*William Crouse*  
*Artif*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *17 Aug.*, 1861.

Where *Cambridge, Dec.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 365, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark : .....

Missouri Engineers

Co

389  
Tendney, Reuben  
Co C-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594765	26
2	7594804	27
3	7591234	28
4	7590731	29
5	7594904	30
6	7595773	31
7	7595103	32
8	7590272	33
9	7592970	34
10	7593104	35
11	7593236	36
12	7593365	37
13	7593488	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ruben Cudney  
Pot, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 40 <sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 7 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fa. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Rubin Vidney*

*Pvt.*

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. A. Wright*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Reuben Dandney

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th. install ment  
of Bounty due \$ 50.

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Reuben Cudney  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\$1<sup>10</sup>

Due us for ordnance

Book mark:



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ruben Lindsey*  
*Pmr*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Due US for ordnance*

*7 etc*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Reuben Culney*

*Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book marks

*Haris*

U | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Russell Bradley  
U, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 5 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Installments  
of 1000 bounty paid  
3<sup>rd</sup> due

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

....., Co. C; 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *1st installment*

*& 2nd installment paid*

Book mark: .....

6 | 1 | 8 | 9 | Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

none

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*1* Engineers.

Mo.

*Public*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Reuben Audney

For Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. April 9, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 8, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60 100

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Residence Burlington Iowa, Cong Dist not known Remustered as Vet Vol under G.O. 191 War Dept series of 1868

Book mark:

Davis

C. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*John C. ...*  
..., Co. ..., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 12, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 12*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 12*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *April 12*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop page of money*

*for clothing & other*

*for the same*

*for the same*

*for the same*

*for the same*

Book mark:



1 Engineers.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

**Present or absent** .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1862.

**Book mark:** .....

Ludney, Robert H.

6, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1895

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 31 9 1864.

Name, Reuben Ludney

Rank, Private

Where gone, Burlington Iowa.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. C. 1st Regt. Eng. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Private Reuben W. Lindner*  
 I, *Reuben W. Lindner*, desiring  
 to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
 Do Declare, That I am *Twenty one* years and *five* months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Washington D.C.*  
 the *Third* day of *January* 18*64*  
 Witness: *Reuben W. Lindner*

No. *1*  
*Reuben W. Lindner*  
 Enlisted *at* *Washington D.C.*  
*3<sup>d</sup> day of January* 18*64*.  
 By *Charles D. Davis*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt* Regiment of *Eng. Vols*

*2<sup>d</sup>* enlistment; last served in Company *(C)*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt* Reg't of *Eng. Vols*  
 Discharged *Feb 2* 18*64*.

*Private Reuben Lindner of the*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt Eng. Vols* was  
 Enlisted, *Sept 28 1861* at *Burlington*  
*Vermont* by *Drum and mace*  
*stated into the Service Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*1861* at *Camp Harris* by *Col. Webb*  
*for three years unless sooner discharged*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Reuben H. Lindsey born in Des Moines Co.  
in the State of Iowa, aged Twenty five years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Reuben H. Lindsey do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this fourth day of February 1864.

Before

John C. Bessie  
Subst. 1st Regt. Eng. 110

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. H. Lindsey  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, light complexion, is five feet  
ten inches high.

Regiment of Eng. 110 Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9th day of April, 1864, at Nashville

in Company

1st

Regiment of Eng. 110 Volunteers, on

1st

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Enlist* Reuben W. Gudney desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the third day of February 1864  
Witness: James B Davis  
1st Lt 1st Reg Eng 10th  
Reuben W Gudney

20 enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
1st Reg't of Engs 10th  
Discharged Feb 22 1864  
Private Reuben Gudney of the 1st Regt Engineers 10th Vols was Enlisted Sept 28th 1861 at Burlington Iowa by J. Dean and was mustered into the service Oct 31 1861 at Camp Harris Mo by C. D. Whiffey for three years unless sooner discharged

1 Eng 10th Mo  
No. 112  
Reuben W. Gudney  
Enlisted Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
3rd of February 1864  
By J. B Davis  
1st Regiment of Engs 10th

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Reuben M. Lindsay born in Tennessee  
in the State of Kyva aged Twenty-two years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Thirteenth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Reuben Lindsay do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Thirteenth day of February 1864

Before

John C. Besier  
1st Lieut 1st Regt Engs 11th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. M. Lindsay  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
Five inches high.

Regiment of Engs 11th Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,  
 the 9th day of April, 1864, at Nashville  
 1st Regiment of Engs 11th Volunteers, on

John C. Besier  
1st Lieut 1st Regt Engs 11th  
A. G. O. No. 74 & 75

Missouri Engineers

or

CARD NUMBERS

381  
Cunningham, James  
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7597020  
2 7590872  
3 7597145  
4 7597281  
5 7597418  
6 7591330  
7 36685066

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also Co. E. Engr. Regt of the West  
Missouri Volunteers



Lo

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Cunningham  
Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb & Mar 1864. Present  
on det sent in  
Eng'r Dept at  
Nashville Tenn  
by R. O. No 14 Feb  
27/64 Col Glad

Aug 1864 Loss  
Aug 2/64  
Nashville Tenn  
Dischd  
Expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

Levens

C. 1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James H. ...  
Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 1, 1864.

Last paid to March 1, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled March 1, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: He has not been  
discharged after  
service.

Book mark: ...

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Cunningham  
Antifer, Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Nashville Feb 29/64

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detailed for duty  
in Engr. Dept by letter  
from Hd Qrs Mil Div.  
Miss dated Feb 24/64

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley  
Capt.

C. V. Engin **Mo.**

James Cunningham  
Art. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 7 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service to date  
from Aug. 2/64 at  
Nashville, Tenn. by  
Lt. Hays, sent to  
Louisville to be paid

Book mark:

J. McCarthy Copied

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Cunningham  
Art. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 61 six dollars  
due soldier by error  
in payment at Nashville, Tenn. by Maj.  
Asa Holt. While on  
Detached service

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

O

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Cunningham*  
*Art*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Cunningham  
Artificer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Nashville,  
Tenn. as per Reg. Ord. No. 14  
series 1864.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O.  
355, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358d)

Original.

382  
Cunningham, John S  
Co H-5, 1 Missouri Engineers.

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7595817	26
2	7590969	27
3	7589766	28
4	7595936	29
5	7596039	30
6	7596148	31
7	7596255	32
8	7590982	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Eng. Regt. of the West



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John S. Cunningham*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn*, *Nov 18*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 18*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Enlisted at Burlington*

*Iowa Sep 11/61 in C. K. Eng's Regt*  
*of the west Mo Vols served as Surgt*  
*in the Co until Commissioned 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*of Co H of the same Regt, Commission*  
*rec'd & accepted Oct 23/62 served*

Book mark: .....

APR - 2

7530982

1891 \*

as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt until Commissioned  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt of Co. D 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo  
Vols in accordance with special  
Order WS 20 W. Dept A. G. O.

series of 1863 consolidating  
the 25 Regt Mo Inf with the  
Eng Regt of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols  
Commission received & accepted  
Jan 15/64.

Have made all required returns  
to Heads of Dept. No accounts  
truly shown Exhibits no  
Cert. of Res of Non indeliteness  
Mustered out in accordance  
with S. O. 215 Hd. qrs. Mil Div  
of the Miss 1864 to date from  
Nov 18/64.

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John S. Cunningham*  
1st Lieut., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John S. Cunningham  
Lieut., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Chatta-  
hoochie R.R. Crossing, Ga.  
Aug. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John S. Cunningham

1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Was pay due

for the responsibility  
of arms & accoutre-  
ments for the months  
of May 1864.

Book mark:

Harmon

*C*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John S Cunningham*

*1st Lt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Command of*  
*C since Apr 7/64.*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

Mo.

1st, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 11, 1864.

Muster-in to date January 10, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 1865.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in to date  
from January 1st 1865  
Mustered out as 1st Lt.  
Co. 1 1st Reg't Missouri

Book mark:

W. Harrison

APR.-2

7589766

1891

to fill original vacancy as 1st Lt. Gen. D.



*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John S. Cunningham*  
*1849*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where *Burlington Co.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.

Where *Fredericktown Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(2542)

*Harmon*

Copied.

C

1<sup>st</sup> Eng

Mo.

John S. Cunningham

Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng. Vols

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Jan 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 14, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Mustered out as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
Co. H to date from Jan 14/64 to  
accept appointment to fill original  
vacancy as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co. D

Book mark:

*Bunningham, J. S.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> St.*, Co. *1* Reg't *Mo.* Eng'rs  
*Reg. to Isaac L. Loper*  
*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sec 55. Art 19 R.R. June 20. 1864

Report of a Board of Officers  
appl: to investigate the matter  
in dispute between Lieut. John  
Cunningham, Co: D: and Private  
Spencer Truden, Co: D:

Wm 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Surge.

Sec 55 Art. 19 R.R. Art 20 2<sup>d</sup> Art. 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs. H. B.

Engr 9. 1864 Section 55 Art. 19 R.R.  
July 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully referred Respectfully forwarded  
to Regt. Isaac D.

C. & B. Heile  
Major Comdg. B. Co.

Head Quarters 1st Regt Engineers No 1 is

No 55 1st 8th 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th

June 26th 1864

Orders

That John S. Cunningham and Private Isaac Jordan  
be referred to a board of officers to be appointed by the  
Commanding Officer of this Regiment -

The board will be composed of the following Officers

Major C. H. Hill

Captain James Duncan

" " John C. Murphy

The board will meet at 3 o'clock this P. M.

By Order of Colonel Henry S. Hall

(Signed) W. C. Harkness

Quart 1st Regt

The Board met in pursuance of the order and heard  
all the evidence in regard to the case which was presented  
at that time - Adjourned until the 3rd day July 1864 for the  
purpose of further investigation

July 3rd 1864

The Board met in pursuance of adjournment and after hearing  
all the evidence advised in the case finds as follows:

Private Isaac Jordan was 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Engrs.  
He was detailed to Genl. John S. Cunningham 1st Lt.  
1st Regt. Engrs. He was one hundred and ten  
dollars (\$110) to express for him from Sashimi Town  
and that the same was lost through the carelessness or neglect

(Over)

of Genl. Cunningham and it is the opinion of the Board,  
that he should receive the amount one hundred and  
ten dollars (\$110) to said Board Isaac Ingdon

E. M. Hill  
James Dunne

Major 2d Batta 1st Regt Engineers U.S.A.

Captain " " " " " "

John E. Murphy Captain U.S. Regt. 1st Regt. Engineers U.S.A.

There being no more cases to dispose of the Board adjourned  
See do

John E. Murphy

D. Cunningham  
1st Aug 61

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *J. S. Cunningham*

Rank *1<sup>st</sup> Lt* Regiment *1*

Arm *Engineer*

Casualty *M.O.*

Day *7*; Month *Nov*; Year *61*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *248 Tenn.*

Remarks

*SA*  
Clerk.  
(174)





Co. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James C. ...  
Antioch, Co. Ill., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 30, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 125 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J. Engin* Mo.

*John Curran*

*M. E. 1* Reg't Missouri *Eng*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered with  
reason of expiration  
of term of service to  
date from Aug 2/64  
at Nashville Tenn,  
sent to Louisville  
to be paid.*

Book mark: *...*

*J. M. C. Carter* *Capt.*

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Curran*

*Art* Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W J Roe*

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Cusman

Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

*Q*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Curran*  
*Artif*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
256, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

384  
Curtis, Spencer  
Co H, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9 7 2 8 3	26
2	75-9 9 3 9 6	27
3	75-9 9 5 3 6	28
4	75-9 9 6 7 7	29
5	75-9 2 2 4 2	30
6	2-a-1889.	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2-a-1889

See also 25-mo Inf

1 1 Engr's Mo.

Spencer Curtis

, Co A, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 2. A. 1259

Adjutant General  
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 26, 1889.

He was arrested September 15, 1863, by Geo. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Iowa, and released Sept. 20, 1863, again arrested November 11, 1863, by Geo. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Iowa; delivered November 12, 1863, at Camp Mc Gillan, Davenport, Iowa; received at Fort Pickens, Memphis, Tenn. December 4, 1863; sent to New Madrid, Mo. Dec. 14, 1863, received at Fort Vincent Barracks, Louisville, Ky. December 18, 1863, and forwarded the same day to Cairo, Ill.

He was tried by a Gen. C. M. which convened at Waverly,

T. Dunn



2. / June Mo.

Private  
Co. 9, " Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated June 9, 1864, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 15, 1864.

Where at Fort Smith, Arkansas

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Speculatively enlisted  
in Co. "A" 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri  
Vol. Infantry, and trans-  
ferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri  
Infantry on the  
Consolidation of the 20<sup>th</sup>

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thompson

APR-2

7592242

1891

Missouri and Kentucky  
and Examiners of  
the West Missouri, 1864  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864. The  
said Custer was under  
arrest at the time  
of his detention, await-  
ing sentence of a C.M.  
on a charge of former  
detention.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Shuman Curtis*

*Reg't*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted July 15*  
*1864 at Section Co*  
*A. V. A. H. B. R. 2000*

Book mark:

*Shiley* Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Shenker Lightin*  
*John*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest awaiting*  
*Sentence 46 M*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Simon Curtis*

*Curtis*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *5th Reg't Missouri Engineers  
June 1864 in must  
service under Col.*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James L. Smith*

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1864.

Where ..... Mo.

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1864.

Where ..... Mo.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Stationed at Fort Scott  
Jan. 16/64 in receipt of  
letters G. C. M.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: *2-a-1889*

✓ 385  
Dakin Charles H.

Co C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificed Artificed  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594727	26
2	7594839	27
3	7594939	28
4	7595039	29
5	7595137	30
6	7591789	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles A. Dakin  
Artif, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Apr 2, 1864

Muster-out to date Apr 2, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$10 74/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Discharged Ex. term  
of service

Book mark:

Harmon



1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Lakin

Artisan, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service  
Oct. 31. 1861.

Book mark:

Hearst

Mo.

**Appears on**

for 11/2, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

911 | **Mo.**

John B. Smith  
1st, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*W. A. G. G.*

*W. A. G. G.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. A. G. G.* 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. Jones*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 23*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Volts., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

386  
✓ Dalby Henry.  
Co A B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592421	26
2	7590062	27
3	7592513	28
4	7592614	29
5	7592715	30
6	7592814	31
7	7594118	32
8	7594243	33
9	7594362	34
10	7594482	35
11	7590320	36
12	7591256	37
13	7594563	38
14	26685079	39
15	36685081	40
16	31537439	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Dalby  
Copl. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 18 55 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: One soldier for  
commutation for  
clothing \$14.23. One  
U.S. for haversack  
65 cts. Vet. Vol.

Book mark?

O'Day

LD | Eng's | Mo.

Henry Halby

Corp. Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. Eng's

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Foster U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Berne, N. C.,**

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No des list

Ward 2

Book mark: .....

J. Warner



D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

H. D. Dally

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1865. - Present sick  
in Corp. as new  
born since Apr. 10  
65

Book mark:

H. D. Dally

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Dalby  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. - Gain Jan. 64  
Nashville Tenn.  
Re-enlisted as  
Vet. Vol. Transferred  
Apr. 9/64

Book mark:

Pennison

*C. H. Co.* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*C. H. Co.*, Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 9,* 186*4.*

Muster-out to date *May 19,* 186*4.*

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 186*3.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 31,* 186*3;* drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59.44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present at the battle*

*of Shiloh on April 4, 1862.*

*of the 1st Reg't.*

*of the 1st Reg't.*

*of the 1st Reg't.*

Book mark: .....

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Dalby*  
Cnpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks. *3<sup>rd</sup> Inst Bounty due \$57.00.*

*Due U. S. 10 per 20 cts.*

*Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

*L*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Henry Dalling*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Col*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

D

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

Henry Lalby

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Insts of  
Bounty due \$100 for due sub.  
Heifer 2000 Absent sick at  
Newbern N.C. since April 10/65  
Get well

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Henry Dalby  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1860

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vch Vch 3 & 4 Instalment of  
Bounty due \$100 due 26.8.  
for paper 2005.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

*G*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Bailey*  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vel. Veh. 3 Distalment of being  
due \$ 30<sup>00</sup> Due 21<sup>st</sup> for  
Wiper 20<sup>th</sup>.*

Book mark:



*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Dalby*  
*Compt* Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Third installment*  
*of Bounty due \$ 50<sup>00</sup>*  
*Due us for Wiper 20<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*  
Copyright

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Kenny Dalby*  
*Copied*

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James H. Smith

Company, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$3.00 advance pay cash.

\$60.00 bounty recd.

will be for 64 U.C. 75°

Book mark:

James H. Smith  
Copyist.

10 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Amos Knapp

Knapp, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Veteran  
franchise since April 6  
1864

Book mark: 100

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Dalby  
Ort, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 20, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$6000

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence

St. Joseph, Mo.

Remustered as Vet.

Nat. under the

provisions of G.O.

No. 191 War Dept.

series of 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry K. Smith*  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21st*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 25th*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Due 4th to 6th*

*There 100 for 60 & 1.00*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

Dalby, Henry

A,

1

Mo  
Reg't

Eng'rs.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1874

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 6/9 1864.

Name, Henry Dalby

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, St. Joseph Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Co. A 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs Mo. Vol.



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Dalby, Capt. Co. C. 2nd Regt. Ill. Inf., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shawville Tenn the 20th day of Jan 1864

Witness:  
Genl. John Murphy Henry Dalby

1 Engrs.  
No. 32

Henry Dalby  
Engr at Shawville Tenn

January 20th 1864.

By Leid Williams 1st Lt.

2nd Regt of Ill. Vol. Engrs

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

2nd Reg't of Ill. Vol. Engrs

Discharged Jan 19th 1864.  
Capt Henry Dalby of the  
1st Engrs Enlisted Dec 31st/861  
at St Joseph Mo by Capt Mott  
and mustered in to the  
Service Feb 24th/862 at St  
Joseph Mo by Col Peabody for  
three years unless sooner  
Discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence St. Joseph Mo

the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Henry Dalby born in Leane Co  
in the State of Wisconsin aged Twenty-two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Dalby do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn

this 25th day of Jan 1864.

BEFORE Lynd William H. H. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boose  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Dalby  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

Lynd William H. H. H.  
Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 25th day of April 1864, at Nashville Tenn  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, on

John C. Boose  
Lynd William H. H. H.  
Henry Dalby

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Dalby, of Cap Co. C. 25th Me. Vol. desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 20th day of Jan 1864  
Witness: Samuel Murphy Henry Dalby

No. 322

Henry Dalby  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 20th 1864.  
By Genl Wm F. Felt  
Regiment of Me Vol Eng

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
1st Reg't of Me Vol Eng  
Discharged Jan. 19 1864.  
Corpl Henry Dalby of the 1st  
Engr Enlisted Dec 21st 1861 at  
St Joseph Mo by Capt Wade  
and mustered on to the service  
Feb 28th 1862 at St Joseph Mo by  
Col Ten body for three years unless  
sooner Discharged

I, Residence St Joseph Mo  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

the said Henry Dalby is Twenty One years of age; and I  
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
the day of  
Witness:

(A. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# Volunteer

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Knoxville

I, Henry Dalby born in Dane Co  
in the State of Wisconsin aged Twenty two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
enlisted this Twenty fifth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Dalby do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Knoxville Tenn

this 20th day of Jan 1864,

BEFORE

Lieut William H. H.  
1st Regt Vol Eng

Henry Dalby

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Brant  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Dalby,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Six inches high.

Lieut William H. H.

1st Regt Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, Eng

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, on  
the 20th day of Jan, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

J. B. Smith  
1st Regt 19th Inf

J. B. Smith  
1st Regt 19th Inf



387  
✓ Dalby Phillip.

Co A., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592415	26
2	7592534	27
3	7592633	28
4	7592732	29
5	7592885	30
6	7591578	31
7	36685080	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*I*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Philip Dalby*

*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Fort Point Ga.*, *Sept 14*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 14*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 73* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out, by reason of expiration of term of service.*  
*Due U.S. for Car: Box Belt & Plate \$62*

Book mark:

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Phillip Dalby  
Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864. - Absent on  
furlough as Ver.  
Vol.

Sept. 1864. - Lost Sep. 14, 64  
Coast Point Ga.  
Dismissed out by  
reason of expiration  
of service.

Book mark:

Thorn

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Phillip Dalby  
Sergt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks:

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:



*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Phillip Dalby*  
*Sergeant*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000 1000, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Am. Ind. Clippie in*

For a list of cases for Jan  
1846 to 1847 in connection  
with the list of cases for  
this year

**Book mark:** .....

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Philip H. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Philip H. Allen*  
*Sept.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Kansas City*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged as Regt. of Engrs.*

*to Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 64*

*Discharged as Engrs. No. 3*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book marks: .....

388

✓ Dalby Smith

Co A-91 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592465	25
2	7592575	27
3	7592677	28
4	7592769	29
5	7592861	30
6	7594181	31
7	7594325	32
8	7594456	33
9	7590410	34
10	7594664	35
11	7592111	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Smith Dally  
Privt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldstone N. C. *Feb 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 26*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *48* <sup>*01*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Due 100 on waiver*  
*20 & Canteen 40 &.*

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Smith Dalby  
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 48 01 / 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 / 100

Remarks: One u.s. for mifer  
20 cts. canteen 40 cts  
mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service.

Book mark:

O Leary.

*D*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Smith Dickey*

*Det.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Harris*



L

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

Smith Dalby

Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mus out by reason of  
expir of term of service  
Mar 26/65 due 2nd wages +  
content 60 etc

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

2 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Smith Dalby  
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for January & Feb'y, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Ames  
(1868) Copyright

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Smith Dalby*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyright

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Smith Dalby  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due US for Knapsack \$1.85.

Book mark:

Forrest

*L*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Smith Dalby*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due us for Knapsack \$1.80.*

**Book mark:**

*Forrest*  
Capt.

10 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Lincoln  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** May 1, 1864, 1864.

**Present or absent** Present

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for**

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

W. H. Ferguson

10 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Samuel R. Smith  
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

W. B. Ferguson  
Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Smith, Leander*  
*Civil*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6th*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 25th*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Roll U.S. for balance*

*St. Louis 4th Co. 1st Reg't Mo. E. 100*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
266, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....



389

*Daniel Moses*

**Co. H, D, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Daniels</i>	28	<i>Moses</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

390  
\* Daniels Moses.

Co. No. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599286	25
2	7599399	27
3	7599539	28
4	7599650	29
5	7599752	30
6	7596461	31
7	7596591	32
8	7596738	33
9	7596691	34
10	7596979	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*D.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Moses Daniels*

*Plt.*, Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by reason  
of disability at St Louis  
Mo. Mch 3. 1865, was  
sept. P.M.G. Office, Wash-  
ington D.C. Jan. 2, 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Grant*

*H* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Wm. J. G. ...*  
*Reg't*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *H*

Remarks: *absent sick at*

*of Hospital at*  
*Nashville, Tenn., since*  
*Aug. 28 '64*

Book mark: *...*

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Moses Daniels

Apr Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged by reason  
of disability at St Louis  
Mo. March 3. 1865.

Book mark:

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Mares Daniels

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Genl.  
Hospitl. Nashville, Tenn.  
Aug 28. 64

Book mark:

B. Wagner

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Moses Daniels

Pit., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Gen.  
Hospital Nashville, Tenn. since  
Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 64

Book mark:

B. Wagner

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas G. Smith*  
*John*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick at*

*Post at Fort Nashville*

*from service Aug 20th*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Miller*  
*Copyist*



*H*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Thomas Harriett*

*Det.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick on*

*Quincy Station Ga*  
*since Aug 28, 1864*

Cook mark:

*Meely*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles H. Smith*

, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for ord*

*6 mts*

Book mark:

*Miller*

*N* 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Samuel Smith*  
*Co.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7* *April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*  
(115) Copied

12

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Sam. H. Harnicks*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 21st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 21st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358d)

*W. B. Ferguson*  
Cpyist.

*Daniels, Moses*  
*Pri, Co. H,* **1** **Mo.** Eng'rs  
Reg't

**4** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <b>2</b>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing <b>1</b>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W 17, HQ 1st Mo 1865

<sup>118</sup>Wittenden Quincy Co Aug 29. 1865

Charles Moses

late Co "H" 1st Mo Engineers

Requests that his final  
statements when completed  
be delivered to Robert B.  
Gray 1st Saind Mo.

Filed

Recd. Feb 2nd 1865. Aug 1. 1865

Crittenden Davies Co Mo

May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major Genl Dodge - Fed Army St Mo

Sir please forward my  
final Statements to John B Gray  
of St Louis as I have employed him  
to collect my claims - &c -

Respy yours att  
served

Moses Daniels - Private  
Co H 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Missouri  
Engineers

53, 2. 22. 1863

PARTIAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST  
AND  
CLOTHING ACCOUNT  
OF

*Mrs. Daniels*  
*Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Eng. Reg't.*

*Discharge Mar 3, 1865*

*and*

*Mrs. 2. 2. 22. 1863*



**U. S. General Hospital,**

Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.

**Partial Descriptive List** and account of Clothing, &c., of *Moses Daniels* .....  
Co. *H. 1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Missouri Eng.* while in this Hospital.

Admitted into Hospital,

186

*On 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. from St. Louis to Hamilton Mo.  
Decr. 16, 64. Cost \$4.17*

*Diff. Bk. Mo. Jan 27/65*

*Issued him*

*1 pair Pants*

*1 pair Bk. A. & T.*

*1 pair Shirts*

*1 pair Drawers, (each) 1/4 27*

*Al. H. Barnes*

*Majr. Commfr*

**I Certify,** that the above is a correct account of Clothing, &c., issued to soldier in this Hospital.

Station: U. S. Gen'l Hosp'l,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

Date: *Decr. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*W. R. Y. H. H. W.*  
Surgeon U. S. A. in charge.

Is 14 100 10 mo 1865

St Louis Mo. June 3. 1865

Gray. John B.

Acknowledge Recpt of Final  
Statements of Moses Daniels  
late Private Co H 1st Mo  
Infantry.

Filed

Recd. Rec. Co. Sept Mo. June 3. 1865

Office of

**JOHN B. BRAY**

(late Adjutant General of Missouri)

**Agent for Adjusting and Collecting Claims  
against the Government.**

No. 51 Third Street

Next to Post Office

St. Louis, Mo. June 3<sup>d</sup> 1868.

Received from Capt. Bell Smith early May 1868  
Department of the Army

Final Statement of losses Danville late  
Pinal Co 24 1st Mo. Eng. for  
Collection.

John B. Bray

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 3, &c., &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

13

*Moses Daniels*  
a *Private* Co. *1st*  
*Missouri Regt of Engineers*

*John Randolph*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office,  
June 17, 1865,  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

WILLIS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

" 26d 2nd Missouri 3rd 1865

65

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Moses Daniels*, Private, of Captain *B. F. Puzard's* Company, (He.) of the *1st Missouri* Regiment of the United States *Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt. Bradshaw* of the *2nd Regt.* Regiment of *Geo. Vol.* at *Saint Joseph, Missouri* on the *24th* day of *September*, 1862 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Jackson County* in the State of *Ohio*, is *Twenty-Eight* years of age, *Five feet Eleven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Moses Daniels* of Captain *B. F. Puzard's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Rheumatism and Chronic Diarrhoea*. He has done no duty for *seven months* and is unfit for the *Veteran Reserve Corps*.

*U.S. General Hospital*  
*Jefferson Barracks Mo.*  
*July 24, 1863*

*A. W. Hiltner*  
Asst. Surgeon, 71st A.  
in charge.

DISCHARGED, this *Third* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis Mo*

By order of *Major General Dodge*  
*Ben M. Dodge*

Commanding the Reg't  
asst. adjt. gen.  
*26d 3rd Inf Mo*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Crittenden County* *Paris* State *Missouri*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 391  
Daniel Robert.

Co L- & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601042	25
2	7590106	27
3	7601114	28
4	7601226	29
5	7601336	30
6	7601411	31
7	7597550	32
8	7597705	33
9	7597817	34
10	7597918	35
11	7590762	36
12	7591365	37
13	7598008	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

25th Mo. Inf.

17

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Linn

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 27<sup>55</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 120<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Due U. S. for clothing  
over drawn \$464

Book mark:



*2*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Robert Daniels*

*Pr-*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Vol 1 2nd 3rd & 4*  
*Installments of Bounty*  
*paid*

**Book mark:**

*J. G. Reece.*



62

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Daniels

Pos, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> Enstall-  
ments bounty paid 4<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
Due U.S. for an Enfield Rifle  
\$15.90.

Book mark:

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Daniels

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Greig & Deling, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Det Vol. 1st 2d 9 3d  
installments of bounty paid  
4th installment due  
Due W.D. for our Enfield  
Rifle \$15.90

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

*D. Engineer* Mo.

*Robert Daniels*

*pt.* Co. *E. 1* Reg't Missouri *Engin*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 1 Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. Vd. 1. 2. 3. 4.*  
*3<sup>d</sup> installments of bounty*  
*paid. Due U. S.*  
*for 1 Enfield Rifle*

Book mark:

*J. M. C. C. C.*  
*12* *Copyist.*

20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Daniels  
Artf. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. F to Co.  
E Nov. 12th 1864

Book mark:

A. E. Rankin  
Corrid.

*24*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Robert Daniels*

*On* Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *185* for *C + G E.*

Remarks: *1" + 2" portion of bounty  
recd.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert Daniels*

*OW*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st and 2nd portion  
of bounty received  
Due U.S. for C & G. E.  
\$1.85 &*

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

97

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James C. Dinkins*

*John*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *13 ad. payed*  
*Due 11.5 for C. to*  
*570.40 Bounty*  
*rec'd*

Book mark:

*Salah*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert Daniels*  
*for* Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On furlough by  
enlistment as a  
Veteran*

Book mark:

*Salah*



D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Daniels

Ort, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 00 100

Company to which assigned

L

Remarks:

Residence  
Kansas City, Mo.

Remustered as  
Vet. Vol. under the  
provision of G. O.

191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.

Book mark:

Spencer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of the  
Department at St. Louis, Mo. 191,  
War Dept., Series 7563.

Book mark:

(2)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert Daniels*  
*priv*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 186 *3*

Where *Kansas City*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 10*, 186 *3*

Where *Kansas C*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Due US for Camp*  
*196 334 for Ordst 824*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(354d)

*Seal*  
Copy

Daniels, Robert

L, 1 Mo. Engrs.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Daniels, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty-one years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVES at Springfield, Mo. the Eight day of February 1861

Witness: John C. Davis Robert Daniels  
Col. Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D) First Reg't of Engs. Mo. Vol.  
Discharged February 7th 1864.  
Private H. Lee of the 1st Regt. Engineers Mo. Vol. was  
enlisted Jan 15th 1862 at Kansas  
City, Mo. by Capt. Miller and was  
inducted into the service Jan 15th  
1862 at Kansas City by Capt. Miller  
for three years and was discharged


1 Engs.  
No. 47  
Robert Daniels  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.  
February 8th 1861  
By John C. Davis Lieut  
First Regiment of Engs. Mo. Vol.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Daniels Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*(Veteran)*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee  TOWN OF Nashville

I, Robert Daniels born in Shelby Co  
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eighth day of February 1864,  
*Veteran Volunteer*  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Daniels do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville  
this Thirteenth day of February 1864, Robert Daniels  
BEFORE 1st Regt. Eng Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas Moore  
Capt Surgeon 1st Regt Eng  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Daniels  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet  
\_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

John B. Dees  
1st Regiment of Engineers, Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9th day of April 1864, at Nashville Tenn  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regt of Engineers, on  
Volunteers, on



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Daniels, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty and years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the eight day of February 1864

Witness: John B. Davis Robert Daniels  
for the Enlistment

No. 41

Robert Daniels  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
February 8th 1864  
By John B. Davis 1st Lieut  
10th Regiment of Engs Mo Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (S)  
1st Reg't of Engs Mo Vol

Discharged February 7th 1864  
Private Robert Daniels of the  
1st Regt Engineers Mo Vols was  
Enlisted Jan 10th 1862 at Kansas  
City Mo by Capt Miller and was  
mustered into the service Jan 15th  
1862 at Kansas City by Capt Miller  
for three years and is now discharged

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Frances Williams, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....  
Witness: .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*(Veteran)*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Robert Daniels born in Shelby Co  
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eighth day of February 1864  
*Veteran Volunteer*  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Daniels do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this eighth day of February 1864 } Robert Daniels  
Before John B. Davis  
1st Regiment Eng. Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles H. Brown 1st Regt Eng Mo Vol  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Daniels  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet  
two inches high.

John B. Davis  
1st Regiment of Eng Mo Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Engineers Mo Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of March 1864, at Nashville Tenn

John B. Davis  
1st Regiment of Eng Mo Volunteers



No. 1991

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Robert Daniel

Rank, Private

Where gone, Kansas city -

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. S. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng<sup>r</sup>. Mo. Vol.

392

*Daniels Moses*

**Co. H. D. 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Daniels</i>	28 <i>Moses</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+ 393  
Dansford Charles.

Co I.D. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Hosp Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589814	25
2	7589813	27
3	7599889	28
4	7599986	29
5	7600126	30
6	7600262	31
7	7596495	32
8	7592368	33
9	7592379	34
10	7592391	35
11	7592399	36
12	7590693	37
13	7596982	38
14	7592142	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Dunsford*  
*Hop Stew, Co. 1. & Q 1* Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *40* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *120* 100; due \$ *120* 100

Remarks: *Veteran recruit, 1 2 3 & 4*  
*instalments of bounty paid*  
*Promoted from Private Co. D*  
*Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1864. Due us for*  
*clothing over drawn \$9.38*

Book mark: .....

*L. M. Kennedy*  
Copyright.

*D.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Chas. Dunsford*

....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to U.*

*C. S. by R. O. No 65.*

*Hd Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engs.*

*dated Atlanta Ga.*

*Nov. 14. 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*H*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Charles H. Mayfield*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**  
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *April 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D* | *Eng'rs* | **Mo.**

*Charles Dunsford*

Rank *Hos Steud* / Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 1865* June, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Vet. Recruit*

Book mark: .....

*C. P. Pagan*  
Copied

*D. W. Engus,* Mo.

*Charles Dunsford*

Rank *Nos. Squad,* 1 Reg't Missouri *Engus,*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *1" 2" & 3" install-  
ments of County fid.  
4" due.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Ryan*  
Copyright



D / Engr's | Mo.

Charles Dunsford

Rank *Nos. Slu'd*, / Reg't Missouri *Engrs*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jany 4th Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *1" 3" & 03" install  
ment of County paid;  
12" installment of County  
due.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Pagan*

*D* / *Eng'rs* | **Mo.**

*Charles Dunsford*

Rank *2d Lt.*, Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Promoted from  
Capt. and transferred  
from Co "D" Nov. 15,  
1864 by order Lt. Col.  
T. E. Caddale.*

Book mark: .....

*C. E. Pagan*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Dunsford

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 1st  
By R.O. No. 63. Hd Qrs  
1st Mo. Engrs. Valed  
Atlanta, Ga, Nov. 14 '64

Book mark:

B. Wagner

2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Charles Lumsford  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark :

File

*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Lumsden*

*2d*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3d Install*

*of bounty due*

*Recruit*

Book mark:

*True*

*C.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Charles Sanford*

*Frank*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*R. B. Martin*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Sanford*

*Recruit*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*R. Bradin*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Dansford

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 27, 1864.

Where born Staffordshire Eng

Age 19 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Feb 25, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt Brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 100

Casemate Co. Mo.  
Where credited Galena & Mo N.S.D.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Shooley



D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Danford  
Pot

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Feb 15, 1864.

Where born Staffordshire Eng.

Age 19 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Feb 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair St Brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: 1st Enlistment.

Residence 2d Cong Dist

Mo. 15th Dist.

Gasconade County

Book mark: .....

Shooley

Dunford, Charles

1 Mo. Eng'rs.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Dunningford <sup>Mr</sup> desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Herrmann <sup>Mr</sup>

the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm. Fairbank Charles Dunningford

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of West  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Chas Dunningford

Volunteered at Herrmann <sup>Mr</sup>

9<sup>th</sup> February 1864

By Chas. Dunningford <sup>Capt</sup>

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engs <sup>Mr</sup> 2d  
Le bon, d'el 164 subdit  
garcon de 60

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm. Fairbank Do CERTIFY, That I am the Gardian of Charles Dunningford; that the said Charles is 13 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Herrmann <sup>Mr</sup>

the 4 day of Feb 1864

Witness:

Wm. Fairbank Wm. Fairbank Surgen 34 Regt E. M. M.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Hannan

I, Charles Dumfries born in Staffordshire  
in the State of England aged 19 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 15th day of February 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Dumfries do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo  
this 15th day of February 1864  
BEFORE Col. H. H. H. H. H.

Capt. A. Sweller 2nd Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Morse  
Brig. Genl. 2nd Dist Mo  
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Dumfries  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
5 1/2 inches high.

Col. H. H. H. H. H.  
Capt. 1st Dist Mo  
Regiment of Engineers Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on  
the 15th day of February 1864, at St Louis Mo

Col. H. H. H. H. H.  
Capt. A. Sweller 2nd Dist Mo  
Brig. Genl. 2nd Dist Mo  
L. D. Morse  
Brig. Genl. 2nd Dist Mo  
Capt. 1st Dist Mo  
Col. H. H. H. H. H.

✓ 394  
*Daugherty John W.*  
Co. F., 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Sergeant.* | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598115	2
2	7598219	3
3	7598353	4
4	7598454	5
5	7598555	6
6	7591833	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*John W. Daugherty*

*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Challicoega Tenn. Nov 1*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 186*4*

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29*<sup>*68*</sup>.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Exp.*

*Term of service*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

D.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Samsbury  
1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sent to the Tennessee  
Tenn. is recommended by  
reason of expiration of term  
of service per C. O. 241/241  
Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. of the Tenn.  
at Knoxville Tenn. Oct 26/1864

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a  
Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn.,  
dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer  
Clerk



L | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John W. Dargatzis  
Sgt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Langer



N.C. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John M. Langherty

Sgt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shugler

26

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. Dougherty*

*Det.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Kuyler*

*D.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Naughty*

*Engr.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Quincy & Feb'y*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23, Sept*, 1864.

Where *Suburgue Iowa.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31, Oct.*, 1864.

Where *Sedalia, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 356, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Chingler*

✓ 395  
Davey Atwood

Co. D., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593653	25
2	7593767	27
3	7593893	28
4	7594022	29
5	7591426	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Arthur S. Carey

Pri, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Aug 18, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug 18, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 8 74 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 00 00 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service.

Book mark: .....

Henry J.  
Copyist.

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Atwood Denny*

*Pt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by expiration  
of term of service Aug. 1864.*

Book mark:

(160)

*J. H. Ames*

Copyright

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Atwood Dancy*  
*Pt*

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M. J. Roe*

Alfred Harvey

Appears on

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(258)

Copyright



20 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Alfred L. May  
Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Co. C and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Corrected May 11, 1864  
H. J. Roe

✓ 396  
Darey Sylvester.  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant. Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593571	25
2	7593686	27
3	7593812	28
4	7593922	29
5	7594036	30
6	7591624	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Sylvester Dancy*

*Sgt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 1864; drawn since \$ *16* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of his term of service*

Book mark: .....

*S. Duncan*

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Silvester Denny*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Silvester Dancy*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Ames*

29

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Silvester Lavery  
Serg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Silvester Davey

Ser't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe  
Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Silvester Harvey*  
Lieut., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186 *2*

Where *Prairie City, Ill*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *3*

Where *Pocahontas, Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Corrected May 1864*  
*N. J. Roe*



✓ 39, for Andrew J.  
Davis andrew P.

Co K-6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589896	25
2	7589923	27
3	7590934	28
4	7590937	29
5	7595520	30
6	7590938	31
7	7595646	32
8	7595772	33
9	7590970	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Andrew C. Davis*

*Pr. Co. &*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Never been paid*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in-kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bryer*

D 1<sup>st</sup> Eng Mo.

Andrew P. Davis

Bat., Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind. May 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 20, 1865.

Last paid to April 20, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

<sup>No settlement</sup>  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$33 <sup>33</sup> 100

Remarks: Soldier has drawn Clothing since Enlistment to the amount of \$38.40. Mustered out under special Order War Dep dated May 3/65

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.  
Clerk

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: M. G. May 24/65 in accordance with instructions from War Dept. dated May 16/65.

Look mark:

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Andrew A. Davis*

*P.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*On detached service  
at Genl Corning's 1st 2nd  
Indianapolis Ind since  
Dec 5/64*

Book mark:

*Davis*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew P. Davis  
M., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Mch and April* ..... 1865.

Station *Indianapolis, Ind., April 2/65*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Detailed as Clerk*

*N<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Cir., Dist. of Ind.,  
by S.C. No. 150, Part 3,  
dated N<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Cir. Dist. of  
Ind., Indianapolis, Ind.,  
Nov. 21, 1864.*

Book mark : .....

*W. D. Rogers*  
Clerk

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew P. Davis

M., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1865.

Station *Indianapolis Ind., Feby 28/65*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as*

*Clerk at 3d Crs.,  
Dist. of Ind., Ind. Co.  
No. 150, Par 3, 20<sup>th</sup>  
Nov., 1864, dated 2d  
Crs., Dist. of Ind.*

Book mark :

*W. H. Pagan*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew P. Davis  
Ch. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Oct 4/64 to Dec. 31, 1864*

Station *Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 31/64,*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed on detached duty at No. 100. Dist. of Ind., Indianapolis, Ind., by virtue of S.O. No. 180, dated Nov. 21, 1864.*

Book mark :

*W. H. Pagan*



1 Engineers. Mo.

Andrew J. Davis

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind. Dec., 1864.

Where born Pittsford, N.Y.

Age 29 years; occupation Physician

When enlisted Oct 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Same Place

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Oct 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Same Place

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Same Place

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Tucker

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew P. Davis

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Serre Haute Ind. Oct 6* 1864.

Where born *Alleghany N.Y.*

Age *29* years; occupation *Physician*

When enlisted *Oct 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Serre Haute*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Volunteer Entitled*

*to Bounty*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Davis Andrew P*  
*, Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo Engineers*  
*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <i>2</i> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

*Filed Aug 9. 1892*

Andrew B. Davies.

Pvt K. 1 Mo Eng Corps

RECEIVED AT THE  
DIV. K. & P.O.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF INDIANA,

Indianapolis,

November 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Orders.

No. 180

Extract.

3<sup>rd</sup> Private Andrew P. Davies Co. K.  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engineer Corps is detailed on special duty at-  
tached service as Clerk at these Head Quarters and  
will report to Capt And. C. Kemper St. F. G. for  
Orders

C.O. Co. K  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engineer Corps

By order of Brig. Major Gen'l Allen P. Corey.

And. Kemper

Assistant Adjutant General.

+ 1000 1000

Head Quarters Dist. of Ind  
Indianapolis Nov 20 1864

A. C. Kemper  
Capt & A. A. Cune

Orders Private Andrew  
P. Davis Co "K" 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mo. Engineer Corps  
on duty as Clerk at  
these Hd Qrs

HEAD QUARTERS DIST. OF IND.  
DIV. R. & P. O.

HEAD QUARTERS DIST. OF IND.  
DIV. R. & P. O.

Dec. 1904. This paper was formerly  
sent with the records of the Draft  
Board of Indiana in the Bur-  
ment Div. R. & P. O.

Copy to E. C. R. 100  
The...

Recd Hq. In. Dep. Runy Ind Nov 28, 1864

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF INDIANA,

Indianapolis, November 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Orders.

No. 180

Extract.

3<sup>rd</sup> " " Private Andrew P. Davis, Co. K.  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engineer Corps, is detailed on special duty  
detached service as Clerk at these Head Quarters, and will  
report to Capt. And. S. Kimper A. A. G. for duty

By order of Brig. Major Gen'l Alvin P. Hovey.

Brig. Genl. N. B. Cunningham  
Comdg. Draft Bn. of  
Indianapolis

Asst. Adjutant General

Assistant Adjutant General.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Andrew P. Davis*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *Three* YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *29* years and *00* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Iron Mountain* the *4th* day of *October* 18*64*

Witness: *John A. Bann*

*Credit to Harrison Township Dejo. Co*

No. *738*  
*Andrew P. Davis*  
 Volunteered at *Iron Mountain*  
*Oct 5th* 18*64*  
 By *R. W. Thompson*  
*Adjutant of 1st Mo. Inf.*  
*7th Dist. Ind.*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Indiana*



*Terre Haute*

I, *Andrew P Davis*, born in *Allegheny Co*  
in the State of *New York*, aged *29* years,  
and by occupation a *Physician*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *4th* day of *October*, 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew P Davis*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Terre Haute*  
this *4* day of *October*, 186*4*, *Andrew P Davis*.

BEFORE

*Capt W B Mason*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W B Mason*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is  
feet *10* inches high

Regiment of

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

*Capt W B Mason*  
*7th Ind*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *K*  
*10th Indiana Regiment of* *Volunteers*, on the *4* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Terre Haute*

*Capt W B Mason*  
*7th Ind*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE.—This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau, Div. R. & P. O.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Andrew P. Davis*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *Three* YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *27* years and *27* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Imre Hunt* the *4th* day of *October* 1864

Witness: *John A. Barr*

No. *Andrew P. Davis*  
Volunteered at *Imre Hunt*  
*Oct 5<sup>th</sup>* 1864  
By *R. W. Thompson*  
*1 Capt + Pro Mar*  
*7<sup>th</sup> Dist Eng*  
*1 Eng. Mo.*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged , 18

*Credit to Harrison Township Vigo Co*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Indiana*



*Long Grove*

I, *Andrew P Davis*, born in *Allegheny Co*  
in the State of *New York*, aged *29* years,  
and by occupation a *Physician*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *October*, 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew P Davis*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Long Grove*  
this *4* day of *October*, 186*4*, *Andrew P Davis*

BEFORE  
*Capt W B Moore*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W B Moore*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5*  
feet *10* inches high.

*Capt W B Moore*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.  
*W B Moore*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *K*  
*1st Indiana Regiment of* *Volunteers*, on the *4* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Long Grove*

*Capt W B Moore*  
*Mustering Officer*

✓ <sup>398</sup> Davis George V.

Co L-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain. | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600991	25
2	7590105	27
3	7601098	28
4	7601211	29
5	7601320	30
6	7601396	31
7	7597524	32
8	7597679	33
9	7597792	34
10	7597898	35
11	7590736	36
12	7591358	37
13	7597983	38
14	36685090	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George A. Davis  
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. - Thin Jan. 64  
Nashville Tenn.

Re enlisted as

Vol. Vol. Mustered

Apr. 9/64

~ Present one furlough  
as Vol. Vol. S.O. 102

dat H<sup>o</sup> Qrs. Sept.

of Cumberland

Apr. 11/64

Book mark:

Thomson

Q

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George C. Davis*  
Sergeant, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*April 20*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *400.31* 1/4, drawn since \$ *44* 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *170* 100

Remarks: *This man claims his*

*arms and accoutrements was*

*delivered to him under*

*order of the War Dept. Jan 30*

*1865. He will be paid for his*

*share of the bounty on account of*

Book mark: *over*

APR. - 3

7597983

1891 A

Beant send, one  
Cap. pack, one cartridge  
Box Cap 58 one cartridge  
Box pack and waist Belt  
one waist Belt and one  
Lease belt plate one se-  
rec driver one screw  
one string tie one ribbon  
# 6. 00. One U.S. in clo-  
thing over shawl \$11.45



10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George V. Davis  
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred L.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. L. to Co.  
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

E. S. Parker



2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James T. Davis

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> Installment of Bounty  
paid

Book mark:

J. H. Rorer  
Coppin

Q

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Davis

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Co =  
Stallment of Bounty paid  
4<sup>th</sup> Enrollment bounty due  
Promoted from Capt to Sgt  
Jan. 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. G. Reers

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Davis

Serget, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 Feb'y 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Vel. Vol. 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup>

installments of bounty paid  
4<sup>th</sup> installment due.

Promoted from Corp'l to  
Serget Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Book mark;

J. L. Morris

D. Eugene Mo.

George V. Davis

Capt. E. C. 1 Reg't Missouri Eugene

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. Vol. 1:213  
in State of Kentucky  
paid

Book mark:

McCauley

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George R Davis*

*Capt*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *74* for *6 + 9 E*

Remarks: *1st + 2nd portion of*  
*Bounty rec'd.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George V. Davis  
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st and 2d Portion  
of Bounty received  
One U.S. for C & G. E  
74 c

Book mark:

O Leary

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George W. Davis*  
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *13 ad pay rec'd*

*66 Bounty rec'd*

Book mark:

*Delah*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George W. Davis*  
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On furlough by Re  
enlistment as a Veteran*

Book mark:

*Index*



60

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George M. Davis,*  
Capt, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mustinville, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Apr. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Aug. 11, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Apr. 31, 1862*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.12*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*.....100

Remarks: *Paymaster as Capt.*  
*of Inf. to June 11, 1864.*  
*Armed & equipped, & sent to*  
*must. as Vol. for 1864.*  
*Was Sept. series of 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Hastie*  
Copied.

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George M. Davis*  
*Pvt*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Apr. 9, 1864*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

*60<sup>00</sup>*  
*100*

Company to which assigned

*L*

Remarks:

*Residence*  
*Gentry Co., Mo.*  
*Remustered as*  
*Vet. Vol. under the*  
*provisions of G.O.*  
*191 War Dept.*  
*series of 1863.*

Book mark:

*Shannon*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George W. Davis*  
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Reduced from Reg't*  
*B 23 Mo Vol. Oct 1/64 to*  
*date Jan 1/64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Davis, George W.

L.

1

Reg

Mo. Encls.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the page.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George A. Davis, do hereby declare that I am Twenty Seven years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Madrid Missouri the 11th day of Jan 1864  
 Witness: John Murphy George A. Davis

No. 1  
George A. Davis  
 Volunteered at New Madrid  
Missouri Jan 11 1864  
 By Lieutenant William H. Lyle  
1st Regiment of Engineers

2nd enlistment; last served in Company E,  
1st Reg't of Missouri Vol.  
 Discharged Dec 31st 1863  
 Corporal George W. Davis, 1st Reg't  
 Eng'rs. Mo. Vols. Enlisted June 13/61  
 at St. Joseph Mo. by Capt. Salter.  
 Promoted into service June 24/61 at  
 St. Joseph Mo. by Capt. Salter for  
 one year and seven months discharged

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

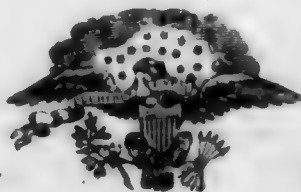
I, Residence County Mo.  
 the 11th day of Jan 1864  
 said George A. Davis is Twenty Seven years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at New Madrid Missouri the 11th day of Jan 1864  
 Witness: John Murphy  
 (A. G. O. No. 7474)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*New Madrid*

I, *George A Davis* born in *Pike County*  
in the State of *Georgia* aged *Twenty seven* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George A Davis* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Madrid*  
this *1st* day of *Jan* 1864, *George A Davis*  
BEFORE *Saml Wm Lyle*  
*Major*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*1st Eng Reg Mo* *John C Bowler*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George A Davis*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Eight* inches high.

*Saml Wm Lyle*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *9th* day of *April* 1864, at *Shackelford* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D* 1st Regiment of *George A Davis* Volunteers, on

*John C Bowler*  
*1st Eng Reg Mo*  
*April 19 1864*  
*John C Bowler*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Davis of Co. B. 8th Regt. Inf. do hereby declare, That I am a United States citizen, for the term of THREE YEARS, of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at New Madrid Missouri

the 10th day of Jan 1864

Witness:

Saml. J. Murphy

George W. Davis

2nd enlistment; last served in Company Co. B.  
2nd Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
 Discharged Dec 3rd 1863:  
 Corporal George W. Davis, 1st Regt.  
 Engs. Mo. Vol. Enlisted June 13/61 at  
 St. Joseph Mo. by Capt. Schmitz.  
 Mustered into service June 20/61 at  
 St. Joseph Mo. by Capt. Scully for  
 three years unless sooner discharged.

George W. Davis  
 Volunteered at New Madrid  
Missouri Jan 10th 1864.  
 By Saml. J. Murphy  
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

No.

1 Engrs.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*New Maria*

I, *George A Davis* born in *Pike County*  
in the State of *Georgia* aged *Twenty Seven* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Third* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George A Davis* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Maria Mo*

this *1st* day of *Jan* 1864.

Before

*Saml W H Lyle*  
*1st Mo Vol Bn*

*George A Davis*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, ~~he~~ is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*1st Coy 1st Mo Va* *John C Boate*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo A Davis*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Eight* inches high.

*Saml W H Lyle*  
*1st Mo* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, *Bn*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *9th* day of *April* 1864, at *Shawnee Mo*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 1st  
Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, on

*John C Boate*  
*1st Mo Vol Bn*  
*ABO*



No. 1973

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, April 19 1864

Name, George A. Davis

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, St. Joseph Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

399  
Davis Josiah P.

Co F.B.1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer. Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598143	25
2	7590131	25
3	7598247	25
4	7598330	25
5	7598431	25
6	7598533	25
7	7594135	25
8	7594252	25
9	7594371	25
10	7594491	25
11	7590327	25
12	7591168	25
13	7594572	25
14	36685091	25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Josiah P. Davis  
Chief, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Gained Feb. 9. 64  
Nashville Tenn.  
Reenlisted not  
mustered.

Apr. 1864. - Absent with  
leave order to  
St Louis Mo. to  
receive furlough  
by S. O. O. 102 2d  
S. B. Apr. 11. 64

Book mark:

Harrison

*E*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Josiah P. Davis*  
*Art*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *6528* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *190* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Due U. S. for cloth-*

*ing over drawn \$11.64*

*Due U. S. for Canteen*  
*65 cts. Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Josiah P. Davis

Art. Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 2nd, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of S.O. 191 Mar. Sept. series of 1863.

Book mark:

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Josiah P. Davis*  
*Art.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *F*

Remarks: *3<sup>rd</sup> Inst. Bounty due \$50<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.*

*Ver. Val.*

Book mark:

(22)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyright.

2

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

Isiah P. Davis

Ant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det Incl

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Josiah P. Davis*

*Ant*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> Inst of Bounty due*

*\$50.00 Ant hol*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Lewis P. Davis*  
*city*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol. 4 Detachment of*  
*Bounty due \$50.*

Book mark:

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joshua A. Davis*  
*Atty.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Det. Det.*

Book mark: *52 101 1*

*J. M. Ames*

*D* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Levi P. Davis*  
*Adjutant* Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>nd</sup> installment before*  
*boarding home a Veteran*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*  
Copyright

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joniah P Davis*  
*Company* Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid in 3 installments*  
*of Veteran Bounty due*

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*

*H.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Josiah Davis*  
*Private*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1* *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd installment of*  
*Armed Forces Act.*  
*difference of pay between*  
*Private and Private*  
*due for one month.*  
*\$1.3 dollars advance*  
*paid in Arrear.*

Book mark:

*Angels*

29

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Abraham R. Davis*

*Wm.*

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ordered to St. Louis  
Mo. to receive pay  
by S. & C. 102, L. & C. 101.  
11, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Angler*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Josiah P. Davis  
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 9, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

F.

Remarks:

Residence  
Jones Co., Iowa.  
Remustered as  
Vet. Val. under the  
provision of G. O.  
191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.

Book mark:

20 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Joseph P. Lewis*  
*Artif*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Quincy & Tully*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21 Sept.*, 1861.

Where *Lutetiae, Iowa.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Delaware, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....



Davis Josiah P.

74

1

Reg't

Mo. Eng'rs.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Enlistment Joseph Davis* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty years* years and *None* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Nashville, Tenn*  
the *9th* day of *February* 1864  
Witness:  
*John M. Davis Joseph P. Davis*  
*Adj. Gen. W. M. C.*

*2d* enlistment; last served in Company *F*  
*First* Reg't of *Eng's Mo. Vols.*  
*discharged February 8th 1864*  
*Artificer Josiah P. Davis of the*  
*1st Regt Engineers Mo. Vols*  
Enlisted *Sept 21, 1861* at *Dubuque*  
*Iowa* by *Capt. Tweeddale* and  
was mustered into the service  
*Oct 31, 1861* at *Bedford Mo.* by *C. O.*  
*Spiller* for *three years* unless sooner  
*discharged.*

No. *47*  
*Josiah P. Davis*  
*Enlisted*  
Volunteered at *Nashville, Tenn*  
*February 9th* 1864.  
By *1st Lt. J. C. Basier*  
*First* Regiment of *Eng's Mo. Vols.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

*I, Benjamin Davis Co. Sena* Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness:

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*Nashville*

I, *Isiah P Davis* born in *Catawba Co*  
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *South* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Isiah P Davis* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*  
this *11th* day of *February* 1864 } *Isiah P Davis*  
Before *Wm B Brier*  
*1st Regt. Engrs. Mo. Vols.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*1st Engrs Regt Mo Vols* *John P. Davis*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *I. P. Davis*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Eight* inches high.

*Wm B Brier*  
*1st Regiment of Engrs Mo. Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 1st *Engrs* Regiment of *Engineers Mo. Volunteers*, on  
the *1st* day of *April*, 1864, at *Nashville Tennessee*.

*I. P. Davis*  
*1st Engrs Regt Mo Vols*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Enlistment of Josiah P. Davis*  
 I, *Josiah P. Davis*, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am *Twenty four* years and *two* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Nashville, Tenn.* the *11th* day of *February* 1864

Witness:

*Josiah P. Davis*  
*Josiah P. Davis*  
*Josiah P. Davis*

*2d* enlistment; last served in Company (*F*)  
*First* Reg't of *Eng. Mo. Vols.*  
 Discharged *February 8th* 1864.  
*Arthur Josiah P. Davis & the*  
*1st Reg't Engineers Mo. Vols.*  
 Enlisted *25th Feb 1861* at *Dubuque*  
*Iowa* by *Capt. Smeddall* and  
 was mustered into the service  
*Oct 31. 1861* at *Springfield Mo.* by  
*Col. Bishop* for three years unless  
 sooner discharged.

*1* *Engs.*  
 No. *1*  
*Josiah P. Davis*  
 Enlisted at *Nashville, Tenn.*  
*9th* February 1864.  
 By *1st Lieut. J. C. Basier*  
*First* Regiment of *Engineers, Mo. Vols.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Residence, Jones Co. Iowa*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

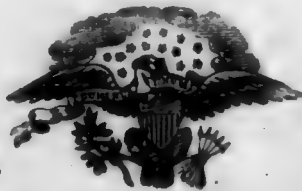


Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Josiah P. Davis born in Catawango Co.  
in the State of New York aged Twenty four years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Ninth day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Josiah P. Davis do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this Ninth day of February 1864. } Josiah P. Davis  
BEFORE John B. Burt }  
Eng's Reg't. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Burt  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. P. Davis  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
light inches high.

John B. Burt  
Regiment of Eng's Mo. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of April 1864, at Nashville Tennessee  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D", 9th Ohio Regiment of Engineers, as Volunteers, on

J. B. Burt  
Examining Surgeon  
John B. Burt  
Recruiting Officer

No. 1915-

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19-1864.

Name, Israel P. Davis

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Monticello Iron

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co F. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs Mo. Vol.

✓ <sup>400</sup> *Davis Pleasant.*

Co *a.*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592467	2
2	7590063	2
3	7592522	2
4	7592708	2
5	7592202	2
6	7592220	2
7	7592227	2
8	7592234	2
9	7592255	2
10	7592865	2
11	7591260	2
12	31783621	2
13	34445980	2
14	36685092	2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pleasant Davis  
Opr., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. - Gain Jan. 64  
Knoxville Tenn.  
Re-enlisted as Ver.  
Vol. Mustered Apr 9/64  
Absent on furlough  
as Ver. Vol.

May 1864. - Absent without  
leave since May 19/64

June 1864. - Lost May 19/64  
Gentry Co. Mo. Ver.  
Vol. Absconded.

Oct. 1864. - Gain: Brought  
back from desertion  
Oct. 26/64

Book mark:

Thompson



2 | 1 Engrs | Mc.

Pleasant Davis

Pvt., Co A, 1 Reg't 112 Engrs.

Appears on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of a detachment of Deserters

forwarded from Camp McClellan, Iowa, to

Cairo, Ill. Roll dated

Camp McClellan, Iowa, Not dated, 186

Age 20 yrs. Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Reported at camp:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Cause \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppages against the soldier:

For clothing drawn of the Quartermaster at Camp

Transportation from Davenport to \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Was previously arrested  
in Frankfort, Ia. and confined  
at Des Moines, Ia. broke (over)

Endorsement on roll shows that the men named  
therein were received at Provost Marshal's  
Office, Cairo, Ill. Aug 26, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. B. Keifer.

OCT 19.

34445980

1894.

jail and escaped from  
custody Aug. 14/64 re-cap-  
tured Aug. 18 in Union Co.  
La. Admits that he re-  
enlisted in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. En-  
gineers Hard case  
and will require the  
greatest vigilance  
Transpt. to Cairo Ill. \$6.00  
Expenses of Arrest & reward  
\$60.00 One Haversack .40

22 | 1 Engineer | Mo.

Pleasant Davis

Genl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Engineers

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Aug. 23, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 5 District of Iowa.

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Arrested:**

When Aug. 19, 1864

Where Afton Union Co.

Remarks: Arrested by A. H. Rowell

Expenses \$60. Rewards.

Prisoner was originally

arrested by Charles Bolt

in Frankfort Montgomery

Co. Iowa & broke jail

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at Camp Mc Clellan

Davenport Iowa, Aug. 23, 1864.

Rowell

APR. 30.

31783621

1894.

Remarks Cont.

at Lees Mower Iowa Aug.  
14. 1864 <sup>2nd</sup> escaped, and  
recaptured Aug. 19. Prisoner  
says he originally belonged  
to the 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. <sup>2nd</sup> was  
taken prisoner at Lexington  
after exchange, the 13<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
was consolidated with the  
25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. which was  
afterwards consolidated with  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engineers in which  
Regiment he re-enlisted as  
a Veteran <sup>2nd</sup> deserted while  
absent on furlough.  
since desertion he has  
been going by the names  
of George Davis & Pleasant  
Davis, the latter is  
his true name. Col.  
Alexander A. A. P. M.  
General of Mo. reports  
Pleasant Davis to have  
re-enlisted in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Engineers <sup>2nd</sup> prisoner ad-  
mits that he did re-enlist  
in said Regiment

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pleasant Davis  
Priv

, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Awaiting trial for  
desertion due up for  
apprehension \$66.86  
for transportation \$6.00  
for 108 96.40 ct.

Book mark:

Forrest  
Copy

21st Regt Mo.

Calcutt David

1st, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Attitude. Oct 21, 1864

Deserted:

When 1st stated, 1864

Where 1st stated

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: signed by a relative  
of the deserter in China, and  
returned to the Regt under  
guard Oct 26 1864 at  
Ataula La.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1st "Chore" **Mo.**

Resident  
St. Louis, Mo., 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated August 12, 1864

**Deserted:**

When Aug 19, 1864

Where St. Louis

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** Not a deserter

Admission pay

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

1st Reg't Missouri **Mo.**

1st Reg't Missouri Mo.  
1st Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated 1st Reg't Missouri Mo. 1861.

**Deserted:**

When 1st Reg't Missouri Mo., 1861.

Where 1st Reg't Missouri Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1st Reg't Missouri Mo.  
1st Reg't Missouri Mo.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_



**Mo.**

                    , Co. 1, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated March 1, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When March 1, 1864.

Where Eastern Mo

**Arrested:**

When                     , 186  .

Where                     

**Remarks:** Turned out

**Book mark:**

L. J. Crane Mo.

Quintant Leavelle

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept 24th at New Orleans, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 1st, 1864.

Where at New Orleans

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

10 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Robert Davis

Co., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 2 1864, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Accounted

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Lawrence

*10* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Pleasant Davis*  
*Davis*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Veteran*  
*service since April*  
*6" 1864.*

Book mark:

*W B Ferguson*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Pleasant Davis*

*Prt. A*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan. 12, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Apr 9, 1864*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *6 00*<sup>100</sup>

Company to which assigned

*A*

Remarks:

*Residence*  
*Worth Co., Mo.*

*Remustered as*  
*ret. Val. under the*  
*provisions of L.O.*  
*No. 191 War Dept.*  
*Series of 1863.*

Book mark:

*C. D.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William C. Dyer,*  
*2nd*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Jan. 4, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the battle*

*of Shiloh on April 4th, 1862.*

*He was killed.*

*His body was found on the battlefield.*

*He was buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Richard Lewis*

*Rich*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1st*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 1st*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *See Major's Certificate*

*Serial 245 68¢ & 1.00*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

Copyist.

Davis, Pleasant  
Pri, Co. A, 1 Mo. Eng'rs  
Regt

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 3	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistments 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Davis P.  
a

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private  
Pleasant Davis late of Co. A 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo Vols  
now Co B same Regt

Charge — Desertion

Specification — That the said Private Pleasant  
Davis late of Co. A 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo Vols, now Co B  
same Regt having been duly enlisted into the service  
of the United States, did desert on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day  
of May 1864 and did not return until arrested and  
brought to his company on or about the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864

Thos. W. Bailey  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engs.

Witness

Serjt John Gillin Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engs  
Serjt Charles Plimo Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engs

Duplicate  
Charge & Specification

preferred against  
Pr. Pleasant Lewis  
Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Eng<sup>s</sup>.

Charges and specifications preferred against  
Private Pleasant Davis Co A 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engrs  
Charge. Desertion

Specification—That the said Private Pleasant  
Davis Co A 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engrs having been  
duly enlisted into the service  
of the United States dids desert  
on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> Day  
of May 1864 and dids not return  
until arrested and brought  
back to his Company as a  
Deserter on or about the 26<sup>th</sup>  
Day of October 1864

James D. Dwyer  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engrs

Witness

Lt John Gillin Co A 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engrs

Lt Charles Glimes Co A 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engrs

C. 44. - 12<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1864 - 1865

Camp near Louisville Ky.  
June 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

James Pleasant Jones

C. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engns

Charges & Specifications  
for  
Desertion

Read & approved by 1 Eng Co  
Louisville Ky. June 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded for  
by Genl. Court. Martial,

E. M. Hale

Lieut & Col

For Trial

C. M. H. H.

Yield by the  
Court

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private  
Pleasant Davis late of Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs Mo Vols. now  
Co. B. same Regt

Charge — Desertion

Specification — That the said Private Pleasant  
Davis late of Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs Mo Vols, now of Co. B.  
Same Regt. having been duly enlisted into the service of  
the United States. did desert on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day  
of May 1864 and did not return until arrested and  
brought to his Company on or about the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864

Thos. W. Bailey,  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engrs

Witnesses

Serjt John Gillin Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engrs  
Serjt Charles Climo Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engrs

No. 1886

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Pleasant Davis

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Joseph, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ingt. Mo. Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Enlistment*  
 I, Pleasant Davis, desiring to be enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City, Tenn. the 12th day of Jan 1864.  
 Witness:  
Saml. John Murphy  
Pleasant Davis

3rd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
1st Reg't of Mr. Volcan  
 Discharged Jan 11th 1864  
 That Pleasant Davis of the 1st Engrs Enlisted Oct 26 1861 at St Joseph Mo by Capt Wade and mustered into the service Feb 28th 1862 at St Joseph Mo by Col Peabody for three years unless sooner Discharged

1 Engrs.  
 No. 157  
Pleasant Davis  
 Enlisted at Union City  
Tenn Jan 12th 1864.  
 By Saml. John Murphy  
1st Engrs Regiment of Mr. Volcan

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence North Br Mo, Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Union City

I, Phasant Davis born in Illinois  
in the State of Illinois - aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Phasant Davis do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union City

this 12th day of Jan 1864

Before

Phasant Davis  
Superintendent

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boral  
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Phasant Davis  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Sw complexion, is Five feet  
Six inches high.

Superintendent  
1st Regt Regiment of Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9th day of April 1864 at Northville, Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A

Regiment of Engel's 1st Volunteers, on

John C. Boral  
Examining Surgeon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Edward Pleasant Davis*  
 I, *Edward Pleasant Davis*, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Union City, Tenn*  
 the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 1864  
 Witness:  
*John J. Murphy*  
*Edward Davis*

No. *13*

*Pleasant Davis*  
 Enlisted *Union City*  
*Tenn Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
 By *Leah W. N. Lyle*  
 Reg't of *Mo. Vol.*

*2d* enlistment; last served in Company (*A*)  
 Reg't of *Mo. Vol.*

Discharged *Apr 17<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
*1st Engrs Mo Vols Enlisted Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Joseph Mo by Capt Wade and mustered into Service Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1862 at St Joseph Mo by Col Peabody for three years unless sooner Discharged*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Mrs. H. C. Davis*, Do certify, That I am the *mother* of *Edward Pleasant Davis*; that the said *Edward Pleasant Davis* is *18* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Union City, Tenn*  
 the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 1864  
 Witness:  
 \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*Union City*

I, *Phasant Lewis* born in *Secatur*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Phasant Lewis* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Union City*  
this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 1864,  
BEFORE *James M. [Signature]*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. [Signature]*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Phasant*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Six* inches high.

*James M. [Signature]*  
Regiment of *1<sup>st</sup> Regt of [Signature]* Volunteers, *Eng*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Eng* *Volunteers*, on  
the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1864, at *Union City, Tenn*

*John C. [Signature]*  
*James M. [Signature]*

✓ 401  
Davis Pleasant.

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594185	25
2	7594275	25
3	7594394	25
4	7594514	25
5	7590353	25
6	7594594	25
7	Pfn-198-69	25
8	Pfn-198-69	25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark ~~Pfn-198-1869~~  
Pfn-198-1869.

See also

P 1 Engs. No.  
Pleasant Davis  
Co. B 1 Reg't No Engs.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Pfn 198-1869.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Feb. 26, 1870

A Discharge on file  
unsettled.

A. B. Borbeck.



1. Engineer Mo.

Edward Davis

Co. D, 1. Regt Mo. Eng'rs

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Sept. 178. 1869

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, January 8 1891.

It has this day (January 8, 1891)

been determined by this Department from evidence

furnished by the Deputy  
Auditor of the Treasury  
that:- He was mustered  
out with Company July  
22, 1865 and paid to  
July 24, 1865

Certificate in lieu  
of lost discharge fur-  
nished February 3,  
1891.

Transferred from  
Co. C, 25th Mo. vols.

Keogh

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pleasant Davis

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 12, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 12, 1864; drawn since \$ 67 49 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Remarks: ~~awaiting sentence of~~

~~GC M for execution~~

~~Due U.S. for apprehen-~~

~~sion \$60.00 Transp \$6.00~~

~~O & G E. 40. Due the~~

soldier for commuta (over

Book mark: <sup>a discharge on file in</sup>

settled vide Rfn 198-69

O Leary

APR.-2

7594594

★1891★

tion for clothing  
\$5.65 One U.S. for  
canteen 65 Cts.

Vet. Vol.

\*As it appears on  
the roll.

(Age 19 years; Enrolled  
Jan. 12/64 Union City Tenn.  
Mustered in Jan. 12/64  
Nash. Tenn.)



2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wesley Davis*  
*Plt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*.

Remarks: *Await trial for desertion*

*Dis. W. S. App. 8 60 86. Transp.*  
*\$6.00 B & Q. E. 40 cts.*

*Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Pleasant Davis*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Awaiting sentence of  
C.M. for desertion due 26th  
Feb 26 for Approch & Transpor-  
tation*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pleasant Davis

Pri, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting trial for

desertion on 2nd for Appr.

\$60.00 Tramp 16.00 to & from

Equip: 40cts but not

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Pleasant Davis*

*Pt.*

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Awaiting trial for desertion  
due 21st for apprehensions  
\$60 <sup>th</sup> trans. bounty \$12  
for 6. 6. 1862.*

Book mark:

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Pleasant Davis*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Awaiting trial for desertion*  
*Due U.S. for Apprehension*  
*\$60.00 Transp. \$6.00 to Ch. B.*  
*400th*

Book mark: *Plm. 198-1867*

*J. H. Ames*

✓ <sup>407</sup> Davis Robert P.

Co H-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600415	25
2	7600530	26
3	7600659	27
4	7600769	28
5	7600895	29
6	7592925	30
7	7589988	31
8	7593060	32
9	7593192	33
10	7593322	34
11	7590212	35
12	7591114	36
13	7593448	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Robert P. Davis.*

*Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Louisville Ky June 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr -30, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *35* <sup>*53*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *5* <sup>*94*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *20* <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Due U. S. for C.*  
*Q. & E. \$ 65*  
*100*

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright.*

*al.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert H. Davis,*

*Artificer,* Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *K*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

*Harin*



10 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Robert P. Davis  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1865.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for  
C. & G. E. \$ 0.65  
100

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert P. Davis

Artillery, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert P Davis*

*Artificer*, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> installment of  
Bondy due \$50 to*

Book mark: .....

*Forrest*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert P. Davis

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hartsville Tenn, Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 13, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60 100

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Residence Paris

Edgar Co Ill

Remustered as Pvt

Vol under Lt 0191

Mar Sept series

of 1863

Book mark:

Davis

2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Robert P Davis

Artillery, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 10 for ordnance  
\$ 5 16

Book mark :

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert P. Davis*

*art*

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Due W for coll &*

*8/1.12*

*1st Reg*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Janet*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert P Davis

art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Sal. 3" install-  
ment of bounty due \$50  
about 1864 at Wash-  
ville Tenn since Aug  
19.64. Due US for  
Co's Equip & pay \$  $\frac{33}{100}$

Book mark:

Davis

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert - P. Davis*

*Art*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Not yet*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*



9 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Sept 29

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wife set  
apart to be

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert P. Davis*

*Artf., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 4, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since settled \$6* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by virtue  
of enlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of G.O. 191  
New Dept. series of 1863*

Book mark:

*Paggett*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186

Where

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Davis, Robert P.

N,

1

Reg't

Mo. Eng'rs.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 493

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Robert P. Davis

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Merchants Land

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert P Davis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 1 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington  
the 5th day of January 1864  
Witness Jessie May Lewis  
a Quaker

No. 14  
Robert P Davis  
Re-enlisted at Washington  
January 5th 1864  
By Jessie May Lewis  
Major Regiment of Missouri  
2 enlistment; last served in Company K  
Missouri Reg't of Missouri  
Discharged January 4th 1864.  
Additional Robert P Davis of the  
Engl. Regt now Colo Enlisted  
July 20th 1861 at Paris Ill by  
C. J. Russell mustered into service  
May 5th 1861 at St Louis Mo  
by Capt Tracy for 3 years  
unless sooner discharged.

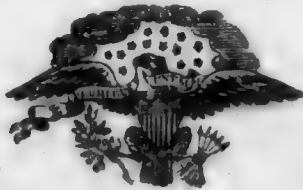
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Mississippi



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Robert P Davis born in Warren Co  
in the State of Indiana aged 19 years,  
and by occupation a Labr Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered thirteen day of January, 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert P Davis do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this 13 day of January, 1864,  
Before Sucius May 1st Lieut  
1st Regt 1st Miss

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg Eng Regt Midd EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert P Davis  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
9 inches high.

Sucius May 1st Lieut  
1st Regt 1st Miss Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F,  
the 15 day of Feb, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Davis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 1 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn.  
the 1st day of January 1861

Witness:

James May Davis  
James May Davis

2 enlistment; last served in Company K  
Capt Reg't of Missouri Vols  
Discharged January 4 1864.  
Artificer Robert Davis of the  
Engineers Regt. "Missouri" enlisted  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Paris Ill. by  
G. S. Howell Mustered into service  
Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Louis Mo.  
by Capt. Tracy for 3 yrs and  
was discharged.

1 Engrs.  
No. 14  
Robert Davis  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn.  
January 30 1861  
By James May Davis  
1st Regiment of Missouri Vols

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Indiana*



TOWN OF  
*Nashville*

I, *Robert P Davis* born in *Hampden Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *15th* day of *January*, 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert P Davis* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn* *Robert P Davis*  
this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE

*Lucius May, Lieut*  
*1st Regt of Miss*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Surgey Regt Miss Vol* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert P Davis*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*9* inches high.

*Lucius May, Lieut*  
*1st Regt of Miss* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,  
the *15* day of *Jan*, 186*4*, at *Nashville Tenn*

Regiment of *1st* *Miss* Volunteers, on

*Robert P Davis*  
*1st Regt of Miss*  
*Volunteers*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert P Davis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 15th day of January, 1874.

Witness:

Lucius May Lewis Robert P Davis  
Lucius May Lewis

No. 14

Robert P Davis  
Assisted Nathaniel Tenn  
January 5th 1874  
By Lucius May Lewis  
Plays Regiment of Missouri Vol

2 enlistment; last served in Company B  
Plays Reg't of Missouri Vol  
Discharged January 17th 1874.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# *Veteran* VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Indiana*



TOWN OF

*Knox Haven*

I, *Robert Davis* born in *Massachusetts*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *19* years,

and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *5th* day of *January* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Davis* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn* this *5th* day of *January* 186*4*, *Robert T Davis*

*Sevin May Lewis*  
*Major*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Davis*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert Davis* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Sevin May Lewis*  
*Major* Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

403  
*L. Davis Russell W.*

**Co G-6, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private* | *Private.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7598709	26
2	7598829	27
3	7598957	28
4	7599066	29
5	7599178	30
6	7595324	31
7	7590551	32
8	7591986	33
9	7595747	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
**Book Mark**

✓  
**See also**

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Russell W. Davis*

*Pr*

, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 20*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *41*<sup>*69*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*  
*expiration of term of service*  
*Dec 22, 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bryer*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Lucas H. Davis*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 30*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*22*<sup>*40*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*J. C. Smith*  
Coryist.

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Russell W. Davis*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *E.*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark: *3*

*Kiefer*



*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Russell M. Davis*

*Inf*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

*of Ex \**

\* *Full term*

Book mark:

(255)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.



*Q.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Russell H. Davis*

*Pvt.*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 240, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

*Gaggett*

Mo.

P. 7.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(158)

**Copyright**

*G.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Russell W. Davis*

*Prb.*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 11*

20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Burwell M. Davis*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Burwell*

Mo.

*Robert M. Davis*  
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for John F. Johnson, 1867.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When 12-2-1867, 1867 ✓

Where Wilmington, DE

Period ..... 2 years.

**Registered in:**

When Nov 24, 1861.

Where California No.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

Copyist.

APR - 3

7598709

1891

Belmont & Co. Car and  
H. C. Co.

404.  
Davis Stephen.

Co H-10, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599245	25
2	7599357	25
3	7599495	25
4	7599606	25
5	7599714	25
6	7596429	25
7	7596564	25
8	7596732	25
9	7590631	25
10	7596943	25
11	7592146	25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*G*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Stephen Davis*  
artificer, Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Goldsboro N.C. Mch 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Mch 26*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *41* <sup>*64*</sup> <sub>100</sub>Due soldier \$ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* <sup>*30*</sup> <sub>100</sub>Bounty paid \$ <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Due us for one piece  
Sheller tent #2 30**Expiration term of  
service**Inserted by Camp*

Book mark:

*L. M. Kennedy*  
*Capt.*



*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Stephen Davis*  
*art*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Xenia, Ky. July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason expiration of*  
*term of service March*  
*26. 1865.*

Book mark:

22

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephen Davis.

Art. Co. 22, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred D.C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway.

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*\* Stephen Davis*

*Wtgr*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, March 26, 65.*

*\* Roll taken from partly made out from M. C. Roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Case*

D | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Stephen Davis

Artillery, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Copyist

D | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Stephen Davis

Captain, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner  
Coppied

1 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Davis

4th, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Wiley Copyright.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*W. H. Miller*  
*Miller*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10/1/1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *10/1/1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *10/1/1864*

Remarks:

Cook mark:

*Miller*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Stephen Davis

1st Lt., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miley



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*John H. Smith*, Co. II 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Stephen M. Smith*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *discharged from*

*C. x 7/31 Rec. 2/83*

*\* Roll true*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(258d)

*M. B. Ferguson*  
App'd.

405  
✓ *Davis William*

Co *a* **1** Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592466	25
2	7590064	27
3	7592520	28
4	7592707	29
5	7592201	30
6	7592219	31
7	7592226	32
8	7592233	33
9	7592254	34
10	7592864	35
11	7591261	36
12	7594184	37
13	7594274	38
14	7594593	39
15	7594513	40
16	7590352	41
17	7594695	42
18	<i>Da-252-186</i>	43
19	<i>Da-252-186</i>	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Added by H. A. Johnson 11.1901.*

Book Mark: *Da-252-69*

See also

L Engrs. Mrs.  
William Davis,  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mrs. Coys.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: La-252 1869.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 17, 1870.

"A discharge on file -  
unsettled"

J. St. Powell  
Sgt.

*E. Engrs G. No.*

*William Davis.*

*Co. A+B, Regt M. Engrs.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Da-252-1869.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington, *Feb 2*, 1868.**

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and

~~of desertion and~~ has been denied.

*J. H. Powell*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Davis  
Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 12, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 12, 1864, drawn since \$ 68 62 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Remarks: ~~Waiting contract of~~  
~~S. C. M. for detention due~~  
~~26. for apprehension \$60.00~~  
~~Transp. \$600.00 of S. C. \$0.40~~

Due the soldier for  
commutation for over

Book mark: a discharge on file un  
settled vide O.G. 252-69

O'Henry

APR-2

7594595

1891\*

clothing \$4.52 One  
U.S. for gun sling  
\$.25 Vet. Vol.

\* as it appears on  
roll

(Age 18 years; Enrolled  
Jan. 12/64 Union City  
Tenn. Mustered in  
Jan. 12/64 Nash.  
Tenn.)

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Davis

Pat., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

A

Remarks:

Await trial for desertion.  
Due M. & D. App. \$6<sup>86</sup>/<sub>100</sub>, Transp.  
\$6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>, C. & M. E. 40 cts.

Ver. Vol.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris



*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Davis*

*Plt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Awaiting sentence of*  
*C.M. for detention due ind.*  
*\$67.26 for Apprehension &*  
*Transp. not ind*

Book mark: *5*

*C. C. Parker*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Davis

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting trial for desertion  
Due M. for approx \$60.00  
Transp. \$20.00 & San. Equip. 40 cts  
Det Col

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Linn's

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Accounting trial for detention  
due U.S. cost of apprehen-  
sion \$60.00, transportation  
\$6.00 total \$66.00*

Book mark:

(158)

*A. M. Linn*

Copyist

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Davis*

*Art*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 24th*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Awaiting trial for desertion  
Due U.S. for apprehension  
\$6.00 Transportation \$6.00  
C. & E. 40th,*

Book mark

*J. M. Ames*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Davis  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Awaiting trial  
for desertion Due U.S.  
for Apprehension \$60.86  
for Transportation \$6.00  
for C & S. C. 40 cts.

Book mark:

Forrest

Appears on

## Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Monte V. Cal., 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb-Mar, 186 .

Where Not Stated

**Arrested:**

**When** ..... **186** .

**Where**.....

Remarks: Good

dissection. I picked up  
in Cuba and returned to  
the list under "Jamaica".  
Oct. 26/64 at Atlanta Ga

**Book mark :** .....

Thompson

2 | June | **Mo.**

William Daniel  
Cpl., Co. G., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated October 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

**Deserted:**

When May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Where Center Co. Me

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Let him see J.R. at  
Advance Co -

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

W. Thompson  
(351) Copyright.

**Mo.**

Co. 1, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri

## Descriptive List of Deserters

**Desorted :**

When 2, 11, 20, 14, 1864.

Where Century Co. N.Y.

**Arrested:**

**When** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Where** .....

Remarks: 207-21-102026

З.В. от 20.09.19

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_



2 | 1000 | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

Co., Col., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated 1855-1856 Aug 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 10, 1864.

Where Fort Smith

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left for - see 1200  
advance pay

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Smith

*L. 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs.* | **Mo.**

*William D. ...*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Engrs., Co. 1, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Engrs.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *June 5<sup>th</sup> 1864*

**Deserted:**

When *Mar 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *not stated*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Thompson*

*W* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*William Davis*

*Private*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

12 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William Davis  
Sir, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mo. & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Veteran  
furlough since April 6<sup>th</sup>  
1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Davis*

*Pvt., Co. A,* 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Apr 9, 1864*

When enlisted

*Jan 12, 1864*

When mustered in

*Apr 9, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60 00* <sup>100</sup>

Company to which assigned

*A*

Remarks:

*Residence  
Worth Co., Mo.  
Re-mustered as  
ret. Val. under the  
provisions of L.O.  
No. 191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.*

Book mark:

*Shannon*

(C)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William D. Davis*

*Priv.*, Co. *A.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ashtville, Tenn. Apr. 9,* 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 11,* 1864.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31,* 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31,* 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

*since settlement 95*  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$53. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present at the battle*

*of Shiloh on April 4th & 5th of*  
*April, 1862.*

*Discharged by virtue of enlistment - as*  
*Det. of 1st Reg. Mo. Eng. 1st Div. 1st Army of N. C.*

Book mark: .....

*W. D. Davis*

*R* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Davis*  
*Davis*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 25*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd U.S. for Volunteer*  
*Money \$1.05 6 & 1/4 C. \$1.00*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

Davis, William

Pri, A, 1 Regt Mo. Inf'rs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Davis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Single years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City Tenn  
the 12th day of July 1864  
Witness: William Davis  
John Murphy

No. 16 Enge,  
William Davis  
Enlisted at Union City  
Tenn Jan 12th 1864,  
By Leut Wm K. Lyle  
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Bng

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
1st Reg't of Mo Vol Bng  
Discharged Jan 11th 1864.

First William Davis of The  
1st Enge Mo Vol Enlisted Oct  
26th 1862 at St Joseph Mo by Capt  
Wade and mustered into Service  
Feb 28th 1862 at St Joseph Mo by  
Col Freabody for three years  
unless sooner Discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Davis Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee



Union City

I, William Davis born in Decatur  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Davis do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Twelfth day of Jan 1864

Before

Union City } William Davis  
James M. O'Connell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Beal  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Davis  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

Levi William Ryle  
Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9th day of April 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Co. B. 1st Regt. Ill. Vol.  
John C. Beal  
John C. Beal

No. 2013

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Wm Davis

Rank, Priv Co. H. 1. Regt

Where gone, St Joseph Mo

Length of Furlough, 2 days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Davis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability & by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Union City Tenn the 12th day of Jan 1864  
 Witness: John A. Murphy William Davis

No. 16

William Davis  
 Volunteered at Union City  
Tenn Jan 12th 1864.

By Lieut Wm K. Egle  
1st Regiment of Mo Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
1st Reg't of Mo Vols

Discharged Jan 11th 1864.  
 That William Davis of the 1st  
Engs Mo Vols Enlisted Oct 26th  
1861 at St Joseph Mo by Capt  
and mustered into the  
Service Feb 20th 1862 at St  
Joseph Mo by Col Peabody for  
three years unless sooner discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Union City

I, William Davis born in Decatur  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
~~initiated~~ volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a ~~soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Davis do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union City  
this twelfth day of Jan 1864  
Before John M. White William Davis  
1st Regt Mo Vol Major

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. West  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Davis  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

Levi Williams  
1st Regt Mo Vol  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April, 1864 at Union City

John M. White  
Major

Q. 45 - 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> Corps - 1865  
Camp near Louisville  
June 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Davis William S.  
Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engs  
Charge & Specification  
for  
Ordnance

Head 2<sup>nd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo Sta  
Louisville. A. G. Jones  
Respectfully forwarded for trial  
by Lieut Capt Mortal  
E. M. Hilde  
Lieut Col Camp

In Trial

C. H. Woods  
Brother's Care  
Yield by C. H.

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private  
William Davis late of Co A 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo Vols  
now of Co B Same Regt

Charge — Desertion

Specification — That the said Private William  
Davis late of Co A 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo Vols now Co B  
Same Regt, having been duly enlisted into the service  
of the United States, did desert on or about the  
20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864, and did not return until  
arrested and brought to his Company on or about the  
26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864

Thos W. Bailey  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.

Witness

Sgt John Gillin Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engs  
Sgt Charles Chinn Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engs

406

✓ Davis William \*

Co B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594184	2	
2	7594274	3	
3	7594393	4	
4	7594513	5	
5	7590352	6	
6	7594595	7	
7	7594595	8	
8	7594595	9	
9	7594595	10	
10	7594595	11	
11	7594595	12	
12	7594595	13	
13	7594595	14	
14	7594595	15	
15	7594595	16	
16	7594595	17	
17	7594595	18	
18	7594595	19	
19	7594595	20	
20	7594595	21	
21	7594595	22	
22	7594595	23	
23	7594595	24	
24	7594595	25	
25	7594595	26	
26	7594595	27	
27	7594595	28	
28	7594595	29	
29	7594595	30	
30	7594595	31	
31	7594595	32	
32	7594595	33	
33	7594595	34	
34	7594595	35	
35	7594595	36	
36	7594595	37	
37	7594595	38	
38	7594595	39	
39	7594595	40	
40	7594595	41	
41	7594595	42	
42	7594595	43	
43	7594595	44	
44	7594595	45	
45	7594595	46	
46	7594595	47	
47	7594595	48	
48	7594595	49	
49	7594595	50	
50	7594595	51	
51	7594595	52	
52	7594595	53	
53	7594595	54	
54	7594595	55	
55	7594595	56	
56	7594595	57	
57	7594595	58	
58	7594595	59	
59	7594595	60	
60	7594595	61	
61	7594595	62	
62	7594595	63	
63	7594595	64	
64	7594595	65	
65	7594595	66	
66	7594595	67	
67	7594595	68	
68	7594595	69	
69	7594595	70	
70	7594595	71	
71	7594595	72	
72	7594595	73	
73	7594595	74	
74	7594595	75	
75	7594595	76	
76	7594595	77	
77	7594595	78	
78	7594595	79	
79	7594595	80	
80	7594595	81	
81	7594595	82	
82	7594595	83	
83	7594595	84	
84	7594595	85	
85	7594595	86	
86	7594595	87	
87	7594595	88	
88	7594595	89	
89	7594595	90	
90	7594595	91	
91	7594595	92	
92	7594595	93	
93	7594595	94	
94	7594595	95	
95	7594595	96	
96	7594595	97	
97	7594595	98	
98	7594595	99	
99	7594595	100	

\* cancelled  
 cards will be drawn and  
 filed in packet of  
 Davis William Co. 1869  
 where they properly belong  
 Jan. 11 1891  
 H. J.

Book Mark: Da. 252-169

✓ See also



407.  
Davis William L.

Co A., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592904	26
2	7593039	27
3	7593172	28
4	7593304	29
5	7590189	30
6	7593433	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William L. Davis  
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville - Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 35<sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

No.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William L. Davis,  
Capt., Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Harmon

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William L. Davis

Corp

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William L. Davis  
Copl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William L Davis

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th installment of  
County due \$ 5000

Book mark:

Forrest

*D*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William L Davis*  
*Cmple*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Due his for Ordnance*  
*6 kts.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

408  
✓ David William L.

Co K., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain. | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600389	2
2	7589987	3
3	7600505	4
4	7600634	5
5	7600757	6
6	7600883	7
7	7591103	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*C/*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William L. Davis*  
*Capt*, Co. *K.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 4, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*  
*since settlement 95*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*  
*of reenlistment as Veteran*  
*Volunteer under the provision*  
*of G.O. 191 War. Dept.*  
*series of 1863.*

Book mark: *100*

*Daggett*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William L. Davis  
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: due us for only  
E. 61.12  
Vol - Vol

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Davis

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William L. Davis

Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Tol. 3" in  
statement of bounty  
due \$50. Due  
for advance  
\$ 13

Book mark:

(200)

James

Capt.

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William L. Davis*

*Capt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Vet Val*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Same*

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William D. ...*

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

*To 4th 857*  
*...*

Book mark:

*J. M. ...*

2

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

William L. Davis

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchville Tenn Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Residence Paris

Edger Co Ill

Remustered as Pvt

1st under Lt V

191 War Dept name

of 1863

Book mark:

Davis

5 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William D. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 5, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 186

Where St. Louis

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 5, 186

Where St. Louis

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Not in  
service  
as of Jan 5

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

W. D. ...  
(3584) App'd.

Davis, William L.

N

1

Regt

Mo.

Engrs

4

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L. Davis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
 the 5th day of January 1864  
 Witness: Lewis H. Gray, Lieut  
1st Regt Tenn vols

No. 8  
William L. Davis  
 Recruited at Nashville Tenn  
January 5th 1864,  
 By Lewis H. Gray, Lieut  
1st Regt Regiment of Missouri Vols  
5th enlistment; last served in Company K  
1st Regt of Missouri Vols  
 Discharged January 11th 1864  
Captain William L. Davis of the  
1st Regt Tenn vols enlisted Aug 8<sup>th</sup>  
1861 at Penn see by C. J. Russell  
mustered into service Aug 8th 1861  
at St Louis mo by Capt Gray  
for 3 years unless sooner discharged

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Indiana



TOWN OF  
Wagoner

I, William L. Davis born in Wagoner  
In the State of Indiana aged 26 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 15th day of January, 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Davis, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wagoner  
this 15th day of January, 1864,  
Before Lucius W. Hoy, Justice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William L. Davis  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
10 1/2 inches high.

Lucius W. Hoy, Justice  
1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,  
the 15 day of Feb, 1864, at Wagoner,  
4th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on

William L. Davis  
Private

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning notice of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L Davis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 10 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 5th day of January 1864

Witness:

Lucius H. May, Lieut Wm L Davis  
1 Corp Regt in Vol

No. 8

William L Davis  
Re Enlisted  
Enlistment at Nashville Tenn  
January 5th 1864  
By Lucius H May, Lieut  
1 Corp Regiment of Missouri's 1st

2d enlistment; last served in Company B  
1 Corp Reg't of Missouri's 1st  
Discharged January 4th 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....  
Witness: .....

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Paris

I, William S Davis born in Mo Co  
in the State of Indiana aged 26 years,  
and by occupation a  Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 5th day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William S Davis do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris with Tenn  
this 5th day of January 1864 Wm S Davis  
By Lucius W. Hay / Lieut  
1st Engr Art Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William S Davis  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
10 1/2 inches high.

Lucius W. Hay / Lieut  
1st Engr Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recording return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L Davis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Tenn  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of January 1864  
Witness:  
Lucius May, Lieut Wm L Davis

Enlistment; last served in Company D  
Exp Reg't of Missouri  
Discharged January 31 1864  
Corporal William L Davis of the  
Exp Reg't was able to enlist any  
5<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> at Paris see by C. P. R. made  
mustered into service Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
at St Louis Mo by Capt Tracy for  
3 years unless sooner discharged

1 Exp  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
William L Davis  
Reinforced at Nashville Tenn  
January 5<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Lucius May, Lieut  
1<sup>st</sup> Exp Regiment of Missouri

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Illinois



TOWN OF  
Agashua

I, William L. Davis born in Ohio  
in the State of Indiana aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 15th day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Davis do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Madison, Tenn  
this 15th day of January 1864 Wm L Davis  
Before Lucius W. Gay Lieut  
1st Regt 1st Div

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boyle  
Quincy, Ill EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William L. Davis  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
10 1/2 inches high.

Lucius W. Gay Lieut  
1st Regt 1st Div Recruits, Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,  
the 15 day of January, 1864, at Madison, Tenn  
Regiment of One Mo Volunteers, on

John C. Boyle  
Quincy, Ill  
Lucius W. Gay  
1st Regt 1st Div

No. 478

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William L Davis

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Paris Edgar Co

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

409  
✓ Dawson, Charles.

Co. A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589883	26
2	7592771	27
3	7592863	28
4	7594183	29
5	7594327	30
6	7594424	31
7	7594531	32
8	7590412	33
9	7594616	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Best Mark:

✓ See also



D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Dawson  
Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 53<sup>22</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp'l  
May 30 - 1865. Reduced  
to private June 30 1865  
Enlisted under act of  
Congress app'd July 4  
1864. Due U. S. for (m)

Book mark:

O Leary

APR -2

7594616

\*1891\*

*Clothing overdraw  
# 5.79. Non. Mt. Vol.*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Dawson

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred A.

Remarks: Has \$100 Bounty due him under Act of Congress Approved July 4/64.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

D

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

Charles Dawson

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prom'd to Capt May 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

Reduced June 30<sup>th</sup> 1865

Due \$100 Bounty under act of  
Congress approved July 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Dawson

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has \$100.00 Bounty due him under act of Congress  
Approved July 4/64

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Dawson  
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Has \$100 Bounty due him  
under act of Congress  
Approved July 4/64*

Book mark:

*J. H. Jones*

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Dawson

Inf, Co. B; 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

2600 B104 Bounty due him  
in det of Cong. app. July  
4, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Dawson  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Credited to Henry  
Dist. Comm for Co. A, 1st  
Reg't Missouri Engineers. Was  
not been paid since  
date of enlistment.  
Was \$100 = Bounty due  
him under Act of Congress  
Approved July 14/64

Book mark:

Forness



L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Dawson  
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cred't to 20 term  
dist Crawford Co  
Vernon Township Pa.  
Pay due from enlist-  
ment

Book mark:

Forrest

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Dawson

Priv

Appears with rank of on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Aug 17, 1864.

Where born Edinburg Scotland

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Kingston Springs Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Bro

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Nashville Tenn

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to Vernon

J. P. Cropper Co.

Pa. 20" Cony Dist

Book mark:

Shooley

Dawson, Charles

A, 1 Mo. Engrs.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Dawson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and Eight months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Springs Tenn  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864

Witness:

Charles Dawson

Charles Dawson

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Dawson  
Volunteered at Princeton Springs Tenn  
August 13<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Captain James Dumas  
Irish Regiment of Eng. No 10

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Inftry U. S. A.  
Discharged Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1859.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois



Wigston Springs

I, Charles Dawson born in Edinburgh

in the State of Scotland aged Twenty nine years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Thirteenth day of August 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Dawson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly, and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wigston Springs, Ill.

this Thirteenth day of August 1864

Before James Quinn Capt

1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo Vol

Charles Dawson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles Brown

Asst Surgeon Gen. Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Dawson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches high.

James Quinn Capt

First Regiment of Engineers Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,  
10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Engs Mo Volunteers, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864 at Nashville Tenn

James Quinn  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo Vol  
Asst. M. Dir. of Enl.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Dawson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Twenty nine years and Eight months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington Springs, Tenn.  
the 13th day of August 1864

Witness:

J. G. Bayard

Charles Dawson

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
Fifth Reg't of Inftry U. S. A.  
Discharged Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1859.

1st Vito Eng.  
Gave No. 1  
Charles Dawson  
Volunteered at King's Springs, Tenn.  
August 13<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Captain James Dunne  
First Regiment of Eng. No. 1<sup>st</sup> Vol.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



410

Deavers William

Co K 91 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Deavers	4	William
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book No. 1.

See also

✓ 411  
Deckinno Albert.

Co B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593603	26
2	7593788	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also



10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alb. A. Dickinson

Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Has due him one hundred dollars

Bounty. Died in Hospital Gen. Hospital at Louisville, Ky. Feb 14/64 of

small pox. Final statements sent April

11/64

Not home on subsequent rolls of Company.

Book mark:

N J Roe

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Albert Dickinson  
Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Cairo Ill. since Dec  
30/63

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Coa. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 23, 1862.  
See.

Book mark:

Corrected May 6/72  
M. J. Roe

Dickinson, Albert  
Art. Co. B, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.  
Regt

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements	2
Burial Records	Furloughs	
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists	Orders	
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Albert Dickinson  
1. M. & M. Priv. B.  
Fehr. 14. 64.  
Louis Ky. Eruption.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred:	<i>Dickinson Albert</i>
Number and locality of the grave . . .	<i>No. 97. Range 38</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . . . . .	<i>1st Mo. 89th M. Private B (Co.)</i>
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, ) the residence of the widow) . . . . .	
Cause of death . . . . .	<i>Confluent Small pox</i>
Age of the deceased . . . . .	
Nativity . . . . .	
References and remarks . . . . .	<i>No Descriptive Roll</i>
Date of death and burial . . . . .	<i>Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>, Feb. 15<sup>th</sup></i>

1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the *Leve Hill* Cemetery.

Memoranda: *Trowsers pr. 1*  
*Drawers pr. 3*  
*Shirts no. 1*  
*Blankets no. 3*  
*Rucksack no. 1*  
*Notes \$26.50*

*"Effects," Turned over to a Council of Administration Feb. 17. 1864; Capt Cha<sup>s</sup>. Armstrong Presdt.*

W.A.  
"B" R 12  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

OF

Albert Dickinson

Capt. Regt of Eng. & Mtr.

**VOLUNTEERS**

Died Feb. 14, 1864

**NOTE 1.**—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

**NOTE 2.**—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 3.**—Amounts due the Sutter and Landron must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

**NOTE 4.**—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**

**JUL 9 1864**

**DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR**

**RECEIVED**

**NO. 10000000**

**1864**

I certify, on honor, that Albert Dickinson an artificer of  
Captain Patten's Company (2) of the 1st Regiment of Engineers  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Henderson Co, State  
of Pennsylvania, aged 19 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Rain City, Minn., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the nineteenth day  
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years unless sooner discharged,  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the time of  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of \_\_\_\_\_  
his decease February 10th 1864

The said Albert Dickinson was last paid by Paymaster  
Paymaster to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

His Clothing, and was settled 20th June 1862. He is entitled to  
Clothing for 20th June 1862 amounting to to his decease \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_

He has received 184 Clothing since settlement to the amount of \$ 24.35-

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, SHOES, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Haverly Penn, this 28th day of June, 1864.

W. G. Patten

Capt

Commanding Company.



## On

## VOLUNTEERS.

1864

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 4.**—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Expenses."

**NOTE 1.**—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

**NOTE 2.**—Amounts due the United and Landwehr must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for decorated volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 2.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

~~1-8-12, 8-2-12, 4-1-12, 2-1-12~~

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

June 14 1864

*Deposits with Inventory, sent 2d*

*Auditor*



I certify, on honor, that Albert Dickinson <sup>an Artificer</sup> of  
Captain Patterson Company (B) of the First Regiment of Engineers  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Wendell Co, State  
of Pennsylvania, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Pacific City, Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo, on the Nineteenth day  
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

at, on the day of,  
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of at,  
on the day of, 1861, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years unless sooner discharged; and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of 14<sup>th</sup> day of February when  
Ordered Enlisted in Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri Regt - 5<sup>th</sup> Pk

The said Albert Dickinson was last paid by Paymaster  
Geo. Browne to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Fifteen and 2/3 dollars, since the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Nothing dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of at, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, Nothing dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: at

Nothing dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
at; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the at, 1864.

He is indebted to at, **BUTLER**, Nothing dollars.

He is indebted to at, **LAUNDRESS**, Nothing dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Waverly, Tennessee, this 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of April, 1864.

W. G. Patterson

Captain

Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

2  
A. S. Dickinson

1 Copy of Mo

Consult R.R.  
C.F.O.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Dickinson Albert</i>
Number and locality of the grave . . .	<i>No. 97. Range 38.</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . . . . .	<i>1st Mich Cav. Private, C (Co)</i>
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, ) the residence of the widow) . . . }	
Cause of death . . . . . }	<i>Confluent Small pox</i>
Age of the deceased . . . . .	
Nativity . . . . .	
References and remarks . . . . . }	<i>No Description Roll.</i>
Date of death and burial . . . . .	<i>Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>. Feb. 15</i>

1864

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

*Brig. Genl. L. Thomas*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*Ab. Martymelder*

Surgeon U. S. Army.

*Longfellow*  
MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Leavenworth, Ky.*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Stephen Albert Irwinson

Late of Company B

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Engrs Missouri

Volunteers, who died at Louisville Ky

on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864Rec'd Reg't H.G. April 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Inventory of the effects of Albert Dickinson late  
 an Artificer of Captain William G. Patten Company B of  
 the First Regiment of Engineers Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at Prussia City in the State of Illinois on  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861, at St Louis Mo  
 in Company C Eng Regiment of the West Missouri Volunteers, to serve three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Henderson County in the State  
 of Pennsylvania; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches  
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Eruptive General Hospital, at  
Louisville Ky on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864, by  
 reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats .....		Pairs trousers .....	1	Knapsacks .....	1
Caps .....		Pairs flannel drawers .....			
Forage caps .....		Pairs cotton drawers .....	3		
Great coats .....		Flannel shirts .....	1		
Uniform coats .....		Cotton shirts .....			
Uniform jackets .....		Pairs boots .....			
Flannel sack coats .....		Pairs shoes .....			
Blouses .....		Pairs socks .....		MONEY.	Specie .....
Stable frocks .....		Blankets .....	3		Notes .....
Fatigue overalls .....		Haversacks .....			\$ 26 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>100</sub>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Artificer  
Albert Dickinson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Surgeon A C Swartzwelder at Eruptive General Hospital  
Louisville Ky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

William G. Patten  
Capt  
 Commanding the Company.



412  
✓ Deem Robert B.

Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600390	2
2	7589986	3
3	7600506	4
4	7600635	5
5	7600758	6
6	7600884	7
7	7592906	8
8	7593040	9
9	7593173	10
10	7593303	11
11	7590190	12
12	7591102	13
13	7593424	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Robert B. Deane  
Engt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 54 <sup>38</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 21 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 191 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Promoted from

Corpl. 1st July 1865 by  
order Maj. Wm. Hick  
Comdg. Regt.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*L.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert E. Allen.*

*Capt. A.*, Co. *A.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *K.*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark: .....

*Harri*



10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert B. Deen

Capt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

10 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Robert B. Deane.  
Compl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert B. Deem

Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of Bounty due \$50.00  
Due M. A. for ordnance  
25 cts. for H. & S. Equipage  
45 cts.

Book mark

Forrest

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert B Deen  
Corpl Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due us for Ordnance  
55 cts.

Book mark:

Forrest

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert B. Dumm

Artl., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 114 for ord-  
nance 43¢; for edg  
& 45¢.  
Vol. Tol

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dumm

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert B. Deem

Asst., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet - Sal. 3' m -

Statement of bounty  
due \$50. Due US for  
ordnance \$ 39

Book mark:

Samuel

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert B. Deem  
Cofl., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1868.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not Tol

Book mark:

James

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert B. Smith*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert B. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See 107.*

*Continued*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert B Deem

Cox, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted

June 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60 100

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence Paris

Edgar Co Ill

Remustered as Vet

Vol under G.O. 191

was Sept series

7 1863

Book mark:

James

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert B. Quinn*

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *March*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *July 5*, 186

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Left for Ia*

*Quincy, Mo. Re-mustered - Jan 64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(2564)

Copied.

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert B. Deem

Capt, Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since settlement \$ 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. series of 1863

Book mark:

Deem

Deem, Robt B.

N.

1

Regt

Mo.

Enr's.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 477

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Robert B Deen

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Paris Edgar

County - Illinois

Length of Furlough, Thirty-

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert B Deem desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 10 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability for by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn

the 14 day of January 1864

Witness:

Jucien Wey Lieut

Robert B Deem

1st Regt Miss

No. 5

Robert B Deem  
Private Nashville Tenn

January 14 th 1864  
By Jucien Wey Lieut  
1st Regt Regiment of Missouri Vol

3 enlistment; last served in Company H  
1st Regt Reg't of Missouri Vol

Discharged January 3 rd 1864  
Captain Robert B Deem of the  
Engineer 1st Regt Missouri Vol enlisted  
July 25 th at Panville by Capt Rank  
instead into service any other th  
at St Louis was by Capt Rank  
for 3 years unless ordered discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi



TOWN OF Nashville

I, Robert B. Deem born in Edgar Co.  
in the State of Illinois aged 28 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 4th day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert B. Deem do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this 4th day of January 1864. Robert B. Deem  
Before Lucius H. Cox, Lieut  
1st Regt. Ark. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth  
Quincy Smith EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert B. Deem  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
6 inches high.

Lucius H. Cox, Lieut  
1st Regt. Ark. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Ark. Inf. Volunteers, on  
the 15th day of Feb, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

John C. Booth  
Quincy Smith  
Lucius H. Cox



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert B Deem desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 10 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington Tenn  
the 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

Lucius W. Coy, 1st Lt  
1st Corps 2d Div  
Robert B Deem

1 Mo Engrs  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Robert B Deem  
1st Subst  
Volunteers of  
January 4th 1864  
By Lucius W. Coy, 1st Lt  
1st Corps Regiment of Missouri Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company B  
Engrs Reg't of Missouri Vols  
Discharged January 3d 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Paris

I, Robert B. Green born in Edgar Co  
in the State of Illinois aged 25 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert B. Green do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of January 1864

Before

Nashville, Tenn  
Lucius H. Gay  
1st Regt New York

Robert B. Green

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert B. Green  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Reddish hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
6 inches high.

Lucius H. Gay  
1st Regt New York

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert B Deem desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 4th day of January 1861  
Witness:  
Lucius W Capt Robert B Deem  
1st Regt Co 1st Div

No. 5  
Robert B Deem  
Resident of Nashville Tenn  
January 4<sup>th</sup> 1861  
By Lucius W Capt 1st Regt Regiment of Missouri Vols  
2d enlistment; last served in Company K  
1st Regt Reg't of Missouri Vols  
Discharged January 3d 1861  
Corporal Robert B Deem of the  
1st Regt Missouri Vols enlisted July 28  
1861 at Panama Ill by C. J. Howell  
mustered into service Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1861  
at St Louis Mo by Capt Tracy  
for 3 years unless sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois



TOWN OF Paris

I, Robert B. Deem, born in Edgar Co.  
in the State of Illinois aged 25 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert B. Deem, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris, Ill.  
this 1st day of January 1864 Robert B. Deem  
Before Lucius H. Coy, Lieut  
1st Regt 4th Ills Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boock  
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert B. Deem  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
6 inches high.

Lucius H. Coy, Lieut  
1st Regt 4th Ills Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Paris, Ill. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Ills Volunteers, on

413.  
✓ *Deevens William*

**Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Artificer* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600416	25
2	7589990	27
3	7600531	28
4	7600660	29
5	7600770	30
6	7600896	31
7	7592927	32
8	7593062	33
9	7593194	34
10	7593324	35
11	7590214	36
12	7591116	37
13	7593450	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Diers

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville - Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 34 <sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 2 <sup>03</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 192 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright



*a. l.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Devere,*  
*Artiller,* Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred

*K*

Remarks:

*Set on Pluntee.*

Book mark:

*Harin*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Deavers

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Devere  
Artis, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F.A. Wright



No.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

41388

For absent

100 for

Present of

Stoppage

100 for.

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

555

*2*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Devers*  
*Artif*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of Bounty due \$50<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Deavers*  
*Artificer*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Deavers  
at, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Val

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Deavers

*I*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Deenars*

*Act*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vol. 3rd. 3" install  
ment of bounty due  
\$50*

Book mark:

*Samb*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Devers

Art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ret Vol

Book mark:

James

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William D. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He has 20 cents  
for stoppage for  
lost wages \$50.  
Amount due*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll\*

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to  
1st Reg't Missouri Engineers  
at St. Louis*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. [Signature]*  
(35A) *Oppid.*



2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Deavers

Por, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

June 5, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60 100

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Residence

Chas Edger es De

Remustered as Vet

Vet under G.O. 191

from Sept series

\$1863

Book mark:

James

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Leavers*

*Artiller*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn, Feb. 15*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 4*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since settlement* *3 24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by virtue of enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. series of 1863*

Book mark;

*Luggett*

Devers, William

N, 1 Regt Mo. Eng'rs.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 484

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William Sears

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Urbana Ohio

Length of Furlough, Thirty  
Days

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Deane desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 35 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 5th day of January 1864

Witness:

Lucius May Smith  
1st Regt Mississ 100

1 Mo Engrs  
No. 15  
William Deane  
Enlistment  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 5th 1864  
By Lucius May Smith  
1st Regt Mississ 100  
enlistment; last served in Company K  
Engrs Reg't of Mississ 100  
Discharged January 4th 1864.  
Artificer William Deane  
of the Eng Regt Mr Porter's  
July 28th 1861 at Paris Ill 465  
Romell, Mustered into Service  
Aug 5 in 1861 at St Louis Mo  
by Capt Tracy for 3 years and  
3 months discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Indiana



TOWN OF  
Rockville

I, William Deves born in Champaign Co  
in the State of Ohio aged 31 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Deves do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rockville Ind  
this 5th day of January 1864, } William Deves  
Before Lucius W. Hunt  
Engt Regt 1st Ind

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth  
Surgeon Regt 1st Ind EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Deves  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
5 inches high.

Lucius W. Hunt  
Engt Regt 1st Ind Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E,  
the 15 day of Feb, 1864, at Rockville  
Regiment of 1st Ind Volunteers, on

John C. Booth  
Surgeon Regt 1st Ind

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Owens desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 5th day of January 1864  
Witness: Lucian W. Coy  
1st Regt Mississ

No. 15

William Owens  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 5th 1864  
By Lucian W. Coy Lieut  
1st Regt Regiment of Mississ

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B.  
Capt Reg't of Mississ  
Discharged January 1st 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Alvino



Paris

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
 this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1865 } William Deerp  
 Before James H. H. Hunt  
Esq Notary Public

John C. Beal

**EXAMINING SURGEON.**

Lucius King, Capt  
1st Regt of Wisconsin

## RECRUITING OFFICER

(C. G. O. H. 71 &amp; 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Deane, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Asheville, Tenn the 1st day of January 1891  
 Witness William Deane

No. 15  
William Deane  
 Recruit at Vastness, Tenn  
January 5th 1891  
 By William W. T. T. T.  
Regiment of Missouri  
2 enlistment; last served in Company K,  
Engl Reg't of Missouri  
 Discharged 18  
Asst. Gen. William Deane of the  
Engl Reg't was enlisted  
July 28th 1881 at Paris, Mo by C. T. R. R.  
Mustered into service Aug 5th 1881  
at the same time by Capt. T. T. T.  
for 3 years unless sooner  
discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois



TOWN OF Nashville

I, William Davis born in Champaign

in the State of Ohio aged 35 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of January, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Davis do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn

this 5th day of January, 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Davis, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

the 15 day of Feb, 1864 at Nashville Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H

the

Regiment of Engl Volunteers, on

John C. Beck  
Surgeon ASSISTING SURGEON.

Lucius W. Hunt  
1st Engr Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Wm. Davis  
1st Engr Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

414  
\* De. Hass Andrew J.

Co B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593654	25
2	7593768	25
3	7593894	25
4	7593950	25
5	7594056	25
6	7594139	25
7	7594304	25
8	7594415	25
9	7594534	25
10	7590384	25
11	7594660	25
12	7594641	25
13	Walz-1945-65	25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark: Walz-1945-1865.

✓ See also

D. | 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs. | Mo.  
Andrew J. DeHass,  
Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Engrs.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 247,695-R+P.D-90. with  
Walz-1945-1865.

Record and Pension <sup>Division.</sup> ~~Office~~,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 26, 1890.

It has this day ( Aug. 26, 1890, )

been determined by this Department from records  
on file & evidence furnished  
by the Second Auditor of the  
Treasury, that this soldier  
was discharged the service  
at Louisville, Ky. July 5,  
1865, by way of favor, in  
accordance with S.O. 332  
W.D. A.G.O. June 26, 1865.

Wm. E. Newman,

(440)

Copyist.

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. De Hoss  
Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville, Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Apl 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864, drawn since \$ *32 06* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by  
order from War Depart  
ment No 332 dated  
Washington D.C. June 26  
1865*

Book mark: *247695*

*O'Leary*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

\*

Andrew J. De Boss  
Art. B, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Entire Entry cancelled  
by line on roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O Leary

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. De Haes  
Art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred B.

Remarks: Prom. Art. Aug 20  
/64, by order of Col. M. A. D.  
Was paid out as Pvt. to  
Aug 20/64.

Book mark:

J. R. Harris

2

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

Andrew J. De Hase

Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker



*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. De Haas*

*Ant*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Kankakee  
St. L. Since April 19/65*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Andrew J. DeBusch*  
*Atty*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Harry Fitch*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. De, 1625

Artillery, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. De*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. DeHaven

Atty., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to Atty. Aug. 20,  
1864 by order Col. Had  
Has pay due as private to  
Aug 20th 1864.

Book mark:

(258)

Andrew J. DeHaven

Copyist

20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. DeHass

Asst. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on det. service at  
Chattanooga Tenn., since  
Aug. 20, 64 under Col. Flad  
Promoted to Lieutenant Aug. 20,  
1864 under Col. Flad. Payable  
as private to Aug. 20/64.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

L

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

Andrew J. DeHass

Prst

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. DeHase

Pl

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. J. Rose*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. De Haas  
Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1863.

Where Peasahenta, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 24, 1863.

Where Peasahenta, Tenn

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has due him (25)

Twenty-five dollars ad-  
vance bounty, of 3 (three  
(over))

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Co. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark: Woly-1945-65.

\*Corrected May 6/92 Hays

H. J. Roe

(25th)

Copied.



APR. -2

7593654

1891

Alleg. premium  
under Act of Con-  
gress approved  
June 21/62

DeHass, Andrew J.  
Pri, Co. B, 1 Mo. Engrs.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A J De Hues  
B

De Hues

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 832. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, June 26th, 1865.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

2. Private Andrew J. De Haas, Company "B," 1st Regiment Engineers, Missouri Volunteers, now supposed to be with that command, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.

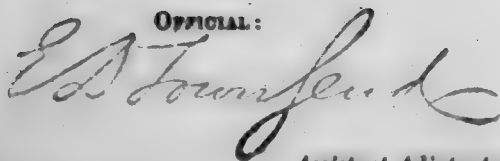
\* \* \* \* \*

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

*Co. C, 1st Regt. Engin'rs, Mo. Vols.  
Andrew J. De Haas*

$$\begin{array}{r} 332 \\ \hline 3 \end{array}$$

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 382.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, June 26th, 1865.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

3. Private Andrew J. De Hass, Company "B," 1st Regiment Engineers, Missouri Volunteers, now supposed to be with that command, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.  
June 6, 1911.

*Forward to General*  
*1/24.*

Y<sup>114</sup><sub>150</sub> June 30/65.

Hon. R. Yates,

---

In reply to his application for discharge of Andrew J. Hass,  
Co. B. 1st Regt. Engs. No.  
vols.

---

File

Hon. R. Yates.  
M.B. 59/115.

X

War Department

Washington City.

Record.

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir:

I have received your letter of the 19<sup>th</sup> instant, and have directed the discharge of Private Andrew J. De Hass, of Company B, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Engineer Missouri Volunteers, Army of the Tennessee.

Very respectfully,

Edwin M. Patton,

Secretary of War.

Am Richard Yates,  
Jacksonville,  
Illinois.



415

De Hass Andrew J.  
**Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

Private	Artificer
---------	-----------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See De Hass	28 Andrew J.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

416

*Delamater Henry*  
**Co E.A., 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Artificer* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Delambre</i>	27	<i>Henry</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

417  
\* Delambre, Henry.  
Co E-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597024	26
2	7597106	27
3	7597149	28
4	7597258	29
5	7597357	30
6	7597459	31
7	7592926	32
8	7593061	33
9	7593193	34
10	7593323	35
11	7590213	36
12	7593449	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Delamore*  
*Artiller, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr - 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec-31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *46* <sup>*40*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *13* <sup>*85*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *190* <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Springfield Rifle and acc-*  
*counts retained*  
*under G. O. 101 War*  
*Dept. 30 May 1865-*

*\$ 6.00*  
*100*

Book mark:

*F. A. Knight*

*28*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Tenue Melambre,*  
*Artificer,* Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated

*July 14*

, 186

*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred

*E*

Remarks:

*Steam Volunteer*

Book mark:

*Harin*

2 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Henry DeLambre  
Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Delamater

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F.A. Wright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*D*  
*Henry Delambre*  
*Artist*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1865*  
*Present*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*4th installment*  
*of Bounty due \$500*

Book mark:

*Pomish*  
*Capt.*



*2* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**  
*Henry Delamore*  
*Artificer*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *27th Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> installment of*  
*of Bounty due \$ 50<sup>00</sup>*  
*Due \$10 for ordnance 62*  
*cts.*

Book mark:

20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry J. Sander*  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Vol. 5<sup>th</sup> Lin. Cavalry*  
*of Bounty due Stoppage*  
*one & fourteen 44 cts, one*  
*Haversack 33 cts.*

Book mark:

*Keifer*

D. J. Engineers Mo.

Henry Delamater  
Calif, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engs.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer  
1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> installments of  
bonus paid, stoppages  
one Canteen and Harness  
74¢

Book mark:

J. H. Connelley Copyist.

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Delambr

Artif Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Val. 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> in-  
stalments of Bounty  
Paid

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Delamater  
at, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol 1 & 2 in  
statements of bounty  
paid.

Book marks

James

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Delambre  
Artif., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged to recruit  
as Veteran Volunteer  
Dec. 29, 1863.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E. Engineers of the West, per G. O.  
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Chase

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Delambre  
Artif., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

Promoted from Pvt. to Artif.

Dec. 30, 1863. (over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
255, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(258d)

O. pytel.

APR - 3

7537024

1891 4

Absent with leave.

Difference of pay between  
Priv. & Artif. due from  
Dec. 29/63 to Jan. 29/64



418

*+ Lemm Casper*

**Co. 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Artificer* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599789	26
2	7589940	27
3	7599878	28
4	7599967	29
5	7600107	30
6	7600247	31
7	7596382	32
8	7596521	33
9	7596648	34
10	7596762	35
11	7590632	36
12	7591066	37
13	7596870	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Casper Lemm*  
*Artl.*, Co. *V*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn Feb. 15, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 16, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jun 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since settlement yr* *13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by virtue*  
*of enlistment as Veteran*  
*Volunteers under G.O. 191*  
*War Dept. issue of 1863.*

Book mark;

*RECEIVED*

*Laggett*

*D*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Carpenter & Deems.*

*Artif.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14, 1865*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred

*D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Callaway*

1 Engineers. | **Mo.**

Chas. Deane

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Casper DeMunn*  
*Artfr.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments*  
*of bounty paid, & due*  
*absent sick since*  
*Apr 28, 1865.*

Book mark;

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Casper Damm

Qualifier, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> instalment  
of Bounty Paid, 4<sup>th</sup> due,

Book mark:

B. Wagner

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Casper Denen

Artificer Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments  
of Bounty Paid

Book mark:

P. Wagner

1 Engineers. | **Mo.**

Carpenter Lemmon  
Step, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: all

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:



21

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Casper Lemm  
Artes, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 3 Sustained  
bonumty due  
Veteran

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Asper Quinn*  
*Asper*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Delivered*

Book mark:

*R. Bradin*

2 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

Leopold Summer  
Sergeant, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
**for** March and April, 1864.

**Present or absent** Present

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for**

**Remarks:** Veteran

**Book mark:**

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Casper Penner

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 17, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned

D

Remarks:

Residence, Cape  
Grenadeau Mo

Reenlisted as Vol-Vol  
under provisions of  
G.O. 191 now left  
series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacob

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Casper Lamm

Artificer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 1 Feb. ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 17 ....., 1864.

Where Shelbville Tenn.

Period 5 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> ....., 1864.

Where Shelbville, Tenn.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Waterman Absent with leave  
by order Major Genl Thomas, since  
Feb. 27/64

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

R. Brantlin  
(354d) Copyed

L. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Casper Bernan  
artf., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 11<sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 21<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: This man retains

his arms & accoutrements

under provisions of Genl.

order No 1 War Dept May

30. 1865, one Springfield

rifle, bayonet, bayonet

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Pratt

APR. -3

7596870

1891

Scabbard, 1 cap pouch  
1 Cartg. box, 1 cartg. box plate,  
1 Cartg. box belt, 1 cartg box  
belt plate, 1 gun sling  
1 waist belt, 1 waist  
belt plate, 1 screw  
driver, 1 spring vice,  
1 wiper #6<sup>00</sup>

*Demm. Caspar*

*A*

**1**

Reg't

**Mo.**

**Eng'rs**

*2*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



No. 544

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Casper Demmer

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Cape Girardeau  
Missouri

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds @ service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Casper Demme desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

The Declares, That I am 39 years and 39 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C. the 14th day of January 1864

Witness: Lucius W. May Casper Demme  
1st Regt of Engs Moors

Discharged January 18th 1864  
artificer Casper Demme  
of the 1st Regt Engs Moors  
was enlisted at Camp Harpers  
Sep 13th 1861 by U.S. Haver and  
mustered into service by Capt  
Barber Sep 24th 1861 at Camp  
Harpers and has since that time  
been in service and discharged.

No. 47

Casper Demme  
Enlisted  
January 14th 1864  
By Lucius W. May  
1st Regiment of Engs Moors

2nd enlistment; last served in Company C.  
1st Reg't of Engs Moors

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence Casper Demme do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Denablee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Casper Demme born in Bavaria  
in the State of Germany aged thirty nine years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Seventeenth day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Casper Demme do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

Nashville Tenn  
Lucius W. Coy  
1st Regt  
1st Div

Casper Demme

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon Coy reg John C. Booth  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Casper Demme  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet  
two inches high.

Lucius W. Coy Lieut.  
1st Engr Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D", 1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery Volunteers, on  
the 15 day of July, 1864 at Nashville Tenn

C. B. Booth  
1st Engr  
1st Div

419

*\*Dempsey John.*

Co *FB*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589810	26
2	7589803	27
3	7598298	28
4	7598406	29
5	7598507	30
6	7598606	31
7	7594187	32
8	7594328	33
9	7594425	34
10	7594539	35
11	7590413	36
12	7594617	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Dempsey  
Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.  
Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.  
Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$13<sup>64</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100<sup>100</sup>; due \$200<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: One soldier for  
commutation for  
clothing \$40.00  
from 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>.

Book mark:

O'Leary

29

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Dempsey*  
*Det*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *F*

Remarks: *3<sup>rd</sup> Dist. Bounty due -*  
*\$40<sup>00</sup> tax.*

Book mark *105 105 8*

*J. L. Harris*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Dempsey*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*2*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John Dempsey*

*Pri*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Incls of*  
*Bounty due \$80.00*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*



*2*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John Dempsey*

*W.H.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*3.4 Instalment of Army  
due & so.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ames*

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Dempsey*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Jones*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Company  
Pm Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2nd installment Pay  
done (recent)

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

2 | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

John L. Sawyer  
Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2<sup>d</sup> installment made  
and

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John D. Campbell*  
Sgt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd Statement  
of Bounty due.*

Book mark:

20 | 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Dempsey*

*1st*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Premium \$2.00*  
*Quartermaster \$60.00*  
*Advance pay \$13.00*  
*paid. Transferred*  
*from Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.*  
*Engs. Mo. Vol. to*  
*Co. "F" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs*  
*Mo. Vol., April 23<sup>rd</sup>*  
*1864, by order Col*  
*F. L. A.*

Book mark:

*Angler*

20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Simpsey*  
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 19*, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *35* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Br*; hair *Bl*

Complexion *Bl*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60<sup>00</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> St. Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schooley*

*20*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Dempsey*

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 15*, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *25* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *This Soldier was enlisted in the 1<sup>st</sup> Dist State of Mo*

Book mark:

*J. J. Gifford*



*Danpherson, John*  
*Post, Co.* Bissell's Eng's of  
the West, Mo. V.

Reg't  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 66.

Saint Louis Mo. Jan. 25. 1864

Recruiting Service. H. C. C. General.

Walsh. Capt. Wm. Lewis 9 Reg. 1

States that Prio. Geo. Dunsen  
has been charged \$95.00 bounty, &  
\$2.00. premium has not been  
paid being discontinued by order  
of the War Dept.

and out 10. The sum  
to be paid to the  
officer.

Rec. Reg. 1 H. C. C. March 30. 1864

Head Quarters General Recruiting Depot,  
Near Benton Barracks.

St. Louis. Mo June 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Sir.

This is to inform you that  
the following recruits of your Regt

(viz)  
John - Dempsey -

Having been charged  
\$75<sup>00</sup> Bounty & 2<sup>nd</sup> premium of  
Said Sum has not been paid being  
discontinued by Order of War Dept  
Please make necessary corrections  
on Ser Roll and Muster In Roll

Very Respectfully yours  
Wm Walker

Adj-Comdg Recdgy com for Recruits

To

Commanding Officer  
1<sup>st</sup> Engineer Regt Mo Vols

420

Dempsey John

Co. F. B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

PrivatePrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Dempsey
4	John
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

421

*Deulin Patrick.*  
**Co C., 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Artificer Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Deulin</i>	28	<i>Patrick</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

422

*Denn Casper*

**Co. I, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Artificer*

*Artificer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Denn</i>	28	<i>Casper</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

✓ 423  
Dennis Simpson.

Co M & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer. Artificer.  
CARB NUMBERS.

1	7601490	25
2	7601619	27
3	7601747	28
4	7601862	29
5	7601963	30
6	7597572	31
7	7597727	32
8	7597836	33
9	7597937	34
10	7590790	35
11	7598025	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Work Mark.

✓  
See also

41

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Quincy Lewis*  
*Albion, Co. E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 22, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 22, 1865*

Last paid to

*Oct 30, 1865*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *28.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Due Soldier for com-*

*mulation of clothing \$ 13.*

*04.*

Book mark:



D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Sampson Dennis  
Art., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred

from Co. C. into

Co. E Nov. 12th/864.

Book mark:

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Dennis*

*Artillery*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. G. Reece*  
Coyd.

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Stephen Linn

Artillery, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Sampson Dennis

Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

*L* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Samuel Dennis*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*McCarty* *Capt.*

<sup>x</sup> *Lat*

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Dennis, Sampson.*  
*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by Nichol - Exr.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Dickenson.*

\**IS*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Dennis, Simpson.*

*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*+ corrected by Nichol - En.*

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

9.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Simpson Dennis.*

*Artisan*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*



9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Sampson Lewis

Art, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jamison Dennis  
Cutter, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1862.

Where Patterson, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Promoted from private to

Artificer Feb 4 to date from Jan 1/4

Stoppage of \$ 25 for transportation while on furlough. Absent  
(over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:.....

APR. - 3

7601490

"1891"

*Sick at Nashville, Tenn.*

✓ 484  
Denny Joseph.  
Com-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601536	25
2	7601661	27
3	7601778	28
4	7601893	29
5	7601986	30
6	7597645	31
7	7590820	32
8	7598081	33
9	7591943	34
10	7704-0-1889	35
11	36685106	36
12	36685105	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark by 10 R. D. 1889  
7704-0-1889

See also

No 1 Engis No

Joseph Renny

J, Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 7<sup>th</sup> Engis

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 77044-6-1889

**War Department,**

*Recd. Person. Div.*  
**Adjutant-General's Office,**

Washington, *Sept. 17*, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate \_\_\_\_\_ furnished.

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Denny  
Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 20, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$32<sup>59</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: M. O. by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service.

Book mark: Co. E 1st Reg't 1864.

7704-C-1889

67

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph F. Quinn*

Col., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Mo, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. G. Reeves*  
Copied

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Denny  
Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. - Teamster  
in Baton 2. M.  
Sept. 1. Batt.

Book mark:

Horton



D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Denny  
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 - Dis: Mustered  
out by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service.

Book mark:

Horton

*LC*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Denney*  
*Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M*

Remarks: *transferred*  
*from Co. M. to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12th 1864.*

Book mark:

*E. E. Rankin*

2 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Joseph Henry  
Mo., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Dec  
7 1864 by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:.....

McCarthy Copyist

D.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Denny.  
Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Mustered into  
service Dec. 10-61 by  
Capt. Dill. Erroneously  
reported upon  
previous rolls as  
mustered by Col.  
Peabody.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a  
battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of  
Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Denny,  
Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

*D.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Denny,*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

D.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Denny*  
*Denny*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cary*

(350)

Copyist.

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Denny*  
*Pres*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 9 Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10.*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28.*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Due the US 49 ds for  
one haversack.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
366, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: *7704-C-1889*

(358d)

*Carey*

Copyist.



425

Denom Casper

Co, 20, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Demm	28 Casper
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

426  
✓ Deselms Elwood.

Co ~~F. D.~~ 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598194	26
2	7590133	27
3	7598296	28
4	7598347	29
5	7598448	30
6	7598549	31
7	7594186	32
8	7594276	33
9	7594395	34
10	7594515	35
11	7590354	36
12	7591182	37
13	7594596	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 4190-D-186

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Elwood Jeselms  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 31.90 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: One soldier for  
commutation for cloth-  
ing \$21.74 One U. S.  
for haversack 65 cts.  
Ret. Vol.

Book mark: 4190-D-86

O Leury

(9)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Elwood Deselm

Prvt., Co. "F", 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 79  
since settlement.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of reenlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of G.O. 191  
War Dept. series of 1863

Book mark:

Daggett

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Elwood Dechens*

*Det*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks: *3<sup>rd</sup> Inst. Bounty due \$50<sup>00</sup>.*  
*Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward Deselms

Pri, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on 30 days  
furlough from June 21<sup>st</sup> 1865  
out 2nd

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edwood Deslins*

*Pri*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4\* Int of Bounty due*

*\$50 for Int of*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edward Roseberry*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Vet. Vol. 11 Installation of  
Barracks June 25th*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



## 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward Deslins

*Pr*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :**-----

(258)

Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edward  
J. M. Disbrow*

*Frank*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 3 installments  
Veteran Bounty Act*

*Corrected by Nichol-Evers*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

(258)

*L. B. Singer*

Copyright

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward Deschamps

Private, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 3<sup>rd</sup> enlistment  
of Veteran bounty due

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edward Deschamps*

*priv.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd installment  
of Veteran Bounty due.  
Thirteen dollars advance  
paid \$13.00.  
No objection.*

Book mark:

*Engle*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Chas. Wood Desobry*

*Spit*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Inc. receipt*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ordered to St.*

*Gen. Wm. to receive*

*for pay by S. F. O.*

*102, D. C. April 1864.*

Book mark:

*Angler*

*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Elwood Deselm*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb. 4, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Apr. 9, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

*F*

Remarks:

*Residence  
Flora, Clay Co., Ill.  
Remustered as  
Vet Vol. under the  
provision of G.O.  
191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.*

Book mark:

*21* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Edward & Deselms*  
*Met*....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Army & Heby*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *15 Aug.*....., 1861.

Where *Flora, Ill.*.....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*....., 1861.

Where *Padalia, Mo.*.....

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Deselms, Elwood

G.

1

Mo. Eng'rs.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



No. 1929

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Amos Deulms

Rank, private

Where gone, Flora. Ills.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Edward Deslins* desiring  
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty three* years and *seven* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *San Antonio, Texas*  
the *fourth* day of *February* 1864

Witness: *Edward Deslins*

Witness: *James B. Davis*  
*1st Regt Engs 10th*

No. *12*  
*Edward Deslins*  
*Enlisted* at *San Antonio, Texas*  
*February 4* 1864  
By *James B. Davis*  
First Regiment of *Engs 10th*

*2d* enlistment; last served in Company *(F)*  
*First* Reg't of *Engs 10th*  
Discharged *February 3* 1864.  
*Private Edward Deslins of the*  
*1st Regt Engs 10th - enlisted Aug*  
*15th 1861 at Fort Sill by B. M. Hill*  
*and mustered into service Oct 31st*  
*1861 at Fort Sill by 1st Regt*  
*for three years unless sooner discha*  
*=arged*

*Residence of Edward Deslins*  
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Lashburn

I, Edward Deselms born in Monroe Co  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Three years,  
and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Deselms do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lashburn  
this fourth day of February 1864 } Edward Deselms

BEFORE John C. Root

John C. Root

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Root  
1st Eng Reg Mo Vol EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Deselms  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet  
five inches high.

John C. Root  
Capt Regiment of Eng Mo Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Engineers, on  
the 1st day of April, 1864, at Albany, New York

John C. Root  
1st Eng Reg Mo Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elwood Deselms desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin, Tenn the fourth day of February 1864

Witness: Andrew Deselms Elwood Deselms  
1st Regt-Engs 110th

1 Engrs Mrs. Vols  
 No. 12

Elwood Deselms  
 Enlisted at Franklin, Tenn  
February 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 By Arthur C. Besier  
First Regiment of Engs 110th

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
First Reg't of Engs 110th  
 Discharged February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Private Elwood Deselms of the  
1st Regt Engs Mrs Vols-Enlisted Aug  
15<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Flora Mo by G. W. Hill  
And mustered into service Oct 31<sup>st</sup>  
1861 at Sedalia Mo by Col Ripley  
for three years unless sooner  
Discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Minnesota



TOWN OF

Faribault

I, Elwood Deselm born in Minnesota  
in the State of this aged Thirty Three years,  
and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Elwood Deselm do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

fourth day of February 1864

BEFORE

John C. Deselm  
1st Regt Enpls

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Deselm  
1st Regt Enpls EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E. Deselm  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet  
six inches high.

John C. Deselm  
1st Regt Enpls RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers, on  
the 4th day of April, 1864, at Faribault, Minnesota

John C. Deselm  
1st Regt Enpls  
Faribault, Minn



427  
✓ Deselms John  
Co. F. B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598145	25
2	7590132	27
3	7598249	28
4	7598331	29
5	7598432	30
6	7598534	31
7	7594136	32
8	7594253	33
9	7594372	34
10	7592197	35
11	7594492	36
12	7590329	37
13	7591169	38
14	7594574	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Teselms  
Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$26 91/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210 100; due \$190 100

Remarks: Retains his Springfield  
musket & accoutrements under provision  
of Genl Order No 101  
of War Dept May 8 d/65  
S. Davis & super \$6/00

Book mark:

O Leung

APR-2

7594574

★ 1891 ★

One the soldier  
for commutation  
for clothing \$26.73  
Ret. Vol.

x Roll torn: taken  
from Duplicate Roll.



*D.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John Deselms*

*U.S.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 4, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

*Since settlement 53*  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. 191 Mar 29th Series of 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Daggett*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Deschues*  
*Art*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *F.*

Remarks *3 Inst Bounty due \$57.00*  
*Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John Deselms*

*Ant*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *dit do*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

2 | 1<sup>st</sup> Class | **Mo.**

John D. ...  
Art. ca, Cor. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Guard

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated see Stat. at Wash. D. C. Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When not stated, 186 .

Where not stated

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Deselms*

*Ant*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> Inst of Bounty due*  
*\$50.00 but not*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Deslins*

*Artif.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vet. Val. & instalment of  
Bounty due \$50.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Gasford*

*Anty.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Ret. Vol.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Deolms

Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 3 months  
Veteran 6 months

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

(355)

L. B. Sayer

Copyright



2 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John D. Adams  
Adams, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached & enlisted  
7 Detached only and

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

*A.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Reschus,*  
*Privat*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *for issue*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd installment*  
*of Veteran Bounty due.*  
*Difference of pay be-*  
*tween Privates and*  
*private due for one*  
*month.*

*\$13. dollars advance*  
*paid. Veteran.*

Book mark:

*Augler*

29

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Leselius*

*1st Lieut.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ordered to St.*

*Louis, Mo. to re.*

*ceive furlough by S.F.O.*

*102. D.C. April 11, 1864.*

Book mark:

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Deelms  
Capt, Co. F,

1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 4, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$6000

Company to which assigned

F

Remarks:

Residence  
Flora, Clay Co., Ill.

Remustered as  
Vet. Vol. under the  
provision of G. O.  
191 War Dept. Series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

21.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John L. Williams*  
*Quincy*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Quincy City*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 Sept*, 1861.

Where *Flora, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Deselms, John

Y.

1

Regt.

Mo.

Eng'rs

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1

No. 1918

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, John Deselms

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Flora Ills.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. F. 1st Regt. Eng. Ills. Va.

W. H. Dummer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Deeluns desiring to ~~re-enlist~~ be a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the fourth day of February 1864

Witness: John Deeluns John Deeluns  
1st Regt Engs

1st Mo Engs  
No. 11

Enlisted  
Volunteered at San Francisco  
February 4 1864  
By John Deeluns  
1st Regiment of Engs

1st enlistment; last served in Company F  
1st Reg't of Engs  
Discharged February 4 1864.

Artificer John Deeluns  
of the 1st Regt Engs Mo Vol  
-enlisted Sept 14 1861 at Florida  
by C. M. Will and mustered  
into service Oct 31 1861 at Padalia  
by Col. Bissell for Three years  
unless sooner Discharged

Consent of John Deeluns  
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Germany



TOWN OF  
Nashville

I, John Deselus born in Monroe Co.  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty-four years,  
and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Deselus do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville  
this fourth day of February 1864 } John Deselus  
Before James B. Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles H. McVane  
1st Lt. (M-C)  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Deselus  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet  
ten inches high.

James B. Campbell  
1st Lt. Regiment of Eng'rs Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 9th Ohio Regiment of Engineers, on  
the 1st day of April 1864, at Nashville

John Deselus  
1st Lt. (M-C)  
1st Lt. (M-C)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Enlistment* *John Desclaux* desiring to *re-enlist* as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *nineteen* years and *seven* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully, as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Frankfort, Ky* the *fourth* day of *February*

Witness: *John B. Bivins* *John Desclaux*  
*1st Regt Engs Mo Vols*

*I* enlistment; last served in Company *F*  
*1st* Reg't of *Engs Mo Vols*  
Discharged *February 3<sup>d</sup>* 18*64*.  
*Artificer John Desclaux of the*  
*1st Regt Engs Mo Vols - Enlisted*  
*Sept 14 1861 at Flora Mo by C*  
*W. Hill and mustered into service*  
*Oct 31, 1861 at Paducah Mo by Col*  
*Bipell for three years unless*  
*sooner Discharged*

No. *11*  
*John Desclaux*  
Volunteered at *Frankfort, Ky*  
*February 4<sup>th</sup>* 18*64*  
By *John B. Bivins*  
*1st* Regiment of *Engs Mo Vols*

*Reedner Clara Gray Soles*  
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

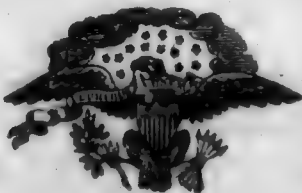
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, John Deslins born in Memphis  
in the State of Mississippi aged Twenty-four years,  
and by occupation a Miller DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Fourth day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Deslins do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Fourth day of February 1864

Before

Schurle Beech  
1st Regt Engls

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Morris  
1st Regt Engls

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Deslins  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Two inches high.

Schurle Beech  
1st Regt Engls Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Enginemen Volunteers, on  
the 4th day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tennessee

John Deslins  
1st Regt Engls

✓ 428  
Detrick Andrew

Co. F., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer. | Artificer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598144	26
2	7598248	27
3	7598376	28
4	7598477	29
5	7598578	30
6	7589905	31
7	7591896	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Andrew Detrick*

*Art*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 2*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 2*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26 73* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Due M.S. for one*

*Caution*

*Disch'd Exp. of term of*

*Service*

Book mark: *1864*



D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Detrick

Appears with rank of *Artificer* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Where born *Hildesheim Germany*

Age *26* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sep 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Herrington Mo*

For what period enlisted *13* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sep 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Chattanooga Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Mustered in pursuance of Special instructions from the Secty of War, dated*

*Sept 7 Mar, dated*

Book mark:

*Schöley*

APR.-2

7589905

1891

Oct 11<sup>th</sup> / 64 to cover  
the period of actual  
service

Q

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Amber Sedrick*  
*Asst. Surg.* Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or Absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to challenging*  
*Sen to Muster roll - by*  
*reason of expiration of term*  
*of service per S. O. No 241*  
*Subst. 1st 2nd Regt*  
*of the Tenn. Cavalry Co*  
*Oct 26 - 1864*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Le B. Sayre*



*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Andrew L. Trick*  
Artificer Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L. B. Sawyer*  
Copyist

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Andrew Leitch*

*Artif*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chrysler*

28

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Detrick

Artif., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. V. 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Andrew Detrick  
Artif., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Quincy & Leiby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 26, Sept, 1864.

Where Bloomington, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 31, Dec., 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark : .....

(2044)

Angler

Copied

✓ 429  
Detwiler Michael  
Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600381	26
2	7589985	27
3	7600498	28
4	7600627	29
5	7600753	30
6	7600879	31
7	7592898	32
8	7593032	33
9	7593165	34
10	7593295	35
11	7590181	36
12	7591098	37
13	7593425	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Detwiler  
Sergt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$26 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$190 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

a.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael A. Turner,  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Company from which transferred

K

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Haris.

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Detwiler

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with  
leave since 22 June  
1865 -

Book mark:

Est. M. D. Detwiler  
Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. Engs.



20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Dittwiler

Sergt.

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Detweiler  
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of Bounty due \$5000*

Book mark:

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Detweiler  
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due US for ordnance  
75 cts.

Book mark:

*9*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Michael Detweiler*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vol - Vol*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*J. A. Smith*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Detwiler

Serg X, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet - Val. 3" in -  
statement of family -  
due \$50.

Book mark:

(1864)

Sawyer

Copied.

*29*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Michael Detwiler*

*Aug X*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Fit - Vol*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Muster Roll

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. & \$50.

County due

Book mark:

J. Nelson

29

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Detwiler

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shreveport, La., Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted

June 17, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 13, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks: Residence, Wafello  
Louisiana

Remustered as Vet  
Vol under G.O. 191  
from Sept series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

J. J. J.



2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Michael Detwiler

Sergt., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 16, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 100  
*since settlement 70*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of reenlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the pro-  
visions of G.O. 191  
Man's Dept series of 1863

Book mark: .....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *John A. Smith*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186

Where *Warren*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 21*, 186

Where *Warren*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Not in service*  
*Re-mustered Jan 7*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

(3584)

Copyist.

Detwiler, Michael

N

1

Regt

Mo. Eng'rs

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 474

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Michael Detwiler

Rank, Sgt

Where gone, Wappello Louisa  
County Iowa

Length of Furlough, Thirty-  
Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Detweiler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Thirty four years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 17th day of January 1864

Witness:  
Michael Detweiler  
Lucius W. Coyd

No. 43  
Michael Detweiler  
Re-enlisted at Nashville Tenn  
January 17th 18 64  
 By Lucius W. Coyd  
1st Regiment of Eng Mo Vol

2 enlistment; last served in Company A  
1st Reg't of Eng Mo Vol  
 Discharged January 14th 18 64  
Sgt Michael Detweiler  
of the 1st Reg. Eng Mo Vol  
promoted at Nashville Tenn  
5th Mo Vol Bn Sept 24th 1861 and  
made a 1st service Co 183d  
Regt at Spotsylvania Va 1862  
before the term of three  
years had expired

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Pardner Wapello Gove

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Tennesse



TOWN OF  
Nashville

I, Michael Detwiler born in Montgomery County  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged thirtyfour years,  
and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this seventeenth day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Detwiler do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville  
this 17th day of January 1864 Michael Detwiler  
Before Lucius W. Bay  
1st Lt. Eng. Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lucy. Eng. Regt.

John C. Beck

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Lucy 1st Eng. Regt. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Michael Detwiler  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has azel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
6 1/2 inches high.

Lucius W. Bay  
1st Lt. Eng. Regt. Mo.

Regiment of Eng. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17th day of Jan, 1864, at Nashville Tenn  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Eng. Mo. Volunteers, on

Michael Detwiler  
1st Lt. Eng. Regt. Mo.



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Detwiler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 15th day of January 1864

Witness:  
R D Miquelton  
Adj't 1st Regt Eng Mo Vol

2 enlistment; last served in Company K  
1st Reg't of Eng Mo Vol  
Discharged January 16 1864  
Scout Michael Detwiler of  
the 1st Regt Eng Mo Vol was  
collected at Wapello Iowa  
by J. W. Bailey Sep 20 1861  
and mustered into service  
Oct 31 1861 at Wapello Ia  
for the term of three  
years and was discharged

1 new Engrs  
No. 43  
Michael Detwiler  
Resident at Nashville Tenn  
January 17th 1864  
By J. W. Bailey  
1st Regiment of Eng Mo Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
I, Frances Mappello Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Volunteer*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*Nashville*

I, *Michael Detwiler*, born in *Montgomery County*,  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Thirty Four* years,  
and by occupation a *Mechanic* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *January* 186*2*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Detwiler* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville*  
this *17th* day of *January* 186*2* } *Michael Detwiler*  
Before *Lucius W. ...*  
*1st Regt Eng ...*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Boose*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*Surg 1st Regt Eng ...*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*6 1/2* inches high.

*Lucius W. ...*  
Regiment of *Engs* ... Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*,  
the *16th* day of *February* 186*2*, at *Nashville Tenn*  
1st Regiment of *Engs* ... Volunteers, on

*John C. Boose*  
*Lucius W. ...*



430

Deruel Frank M.  
**Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3 See Deruel	38 Frank M.
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Best Mark:

See also

431  
Devers Elisha

Co. D., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595888	26
2	7596008	27
3	7596115	28
4	7596224	29
5	7596330	30
6	7591702	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Elisha Devers*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn. Nov. 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, *since last settlement* \$ *11* <sup>*25*</sup> ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup> ~~100~~

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: .....

*S. W. Munson*

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Elisha Dyer

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Term of service expired  
Ordered to Chattanooga for duty  
to be Mustered out.

Book mark:

Bill Wagner

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Elmer Deavers

Pt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at Chatta-  
hoogie, R.R. crossing, Ga.,  
Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book marks

B. Wagner

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Elisha Devro*

*1st*

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 188*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Eliza Lewis*

*Prst.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Elisha Levers*

*Port*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Aug 1864*, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186 1.

Where *Paris Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186 1.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*



✓ 432  
*Deville* *Gron.*

Co B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7591087	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Work Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*2.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Grow Devillo*

*Capt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn. Feb. 16,* 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 17,* 1864.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31,* 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30,* 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement 20* \$ 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by virtue  
of reenlistment as Veteran  
Volunteers, under G.O. 19,  
War Dept. series of 1863.  
Not taken up on M. rolls  
of company.*

Book mark:

*Daygett*

433

Devine John E.

Co K, A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Devine	27 John E.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

434  
*Devlin Patrick*

Co *G*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598659	26
2	7598785	27
3	7598920	28
4	7599031	29
5	7599145	30
6	7595309	31
7	7590495	32
8	7591911	33
9	7595721	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patrick Lenin*

*Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *22 79* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1 02* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*

*Expiration of term of service since Dec 10, 1864*

*Age 25 years; Enrolled*

*Nov. 15/61. Hawleyville Iowa*

*Mustered in Nov. 15/61*

*Hawleyville Iowa*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_ (over)

*Freight*

*D.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patrick Devlin*

*Artif. Co. C,* 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Near Savannah Ga Dec 20,* 1864.

Muster-out to date, *Dec 20,* 1864.

Last paid to *Jan 30,* 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31,* 1863; drawn since \$*22* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*2*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Patrick Devlin*

*Artificer, Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14* 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks: *Vet Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Devlin

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason

of expiration of term of service  
Dec 20. 1864.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris



(2)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Keelin

U.S.A., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 - Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

(322)

Daggett

Copyist

*CX* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Patrick Devlin*  
*Artif.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Patrick Devlin

Alf, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

Page 8

*20*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Patrick Devlin*

*Inf.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Co's*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harrison*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patrick D. Carlin*  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *Ill.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Presented as Private*

*Co. K. 25th Mo. Inf. at Pittsburg*

*Engineer at Camp Jan 1-64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K. 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

435

*Dewine John E.*

**Co K, A, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private*

*Artificer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Dewine</i>	28 <i>John E.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Bank Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

436  
Dewel Frank M.  
Co P, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593602	25
2	7593718	26
3	7593844	27
4	7594004	28
5	7591409	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

45, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 15, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:



2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank M. Green

Adj., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by expiration  
of term of service Aug. 1st  
1864.

Book mark:

A. W. Ames

*L*

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Frank M Dewell*

*Artif* Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Rose*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank M. Daniel

Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frank M. Deuel*  
Art'y, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for *Jan 5 Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*4*.

Where *Franklin, Ill*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 19*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

*Dec.*

Book mark:

*Corrected May 17 1864*  
*M. J. Roe*

437  
+ *Dewine John G.*

Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private. Artificer.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600417	28
2	7589989	27
3	7600532	28
4	7600661	29
5	7600771	30
6	7600897	31
7	7592928	32
8	7593063	33
9	7593195	34
10	7593325	35
11	7590215	36
12	7591115	37
13	7593451	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John G. Devine

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 50 <sup>05</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 17 <sup>46</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Due U. S. for Springfield Rifle and accoutrements retained under G. O. 101 War Dept. 30 May 1865 \$ 6.00

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*al* | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

*John J. Levine,*  
*Stygia,* Co., *C.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *K.*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Charin*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John S. Devine  
Artificer, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright



10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John G. Dewine

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pa. Wright

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John G Durvill  
Artz, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

4<sup>th</sup> instalment  
of Bounty due \$50<sup>00</sup>  
Due U.S. for advance  
25<sup>cts</sup>

Book mark:

Forsyth  
Corry

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John G Devine

Apr 17, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 1st for ordnance  
43 cts.

Book mark:

Thomas

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John G. Devine  
art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for ordnance  
45¢; for CD & 45¢  
Vol Vol

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John G. Devine  
at

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet - Sal. 3" install-  
ment of bounty due  
\$50. absent rec'd at  
Chattanooga Tenn since  
Aug 29. 64. Due us  
for advance \$ 45  
100

Book mark:

James

29

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John G. Devine  
at, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet - Sol

Book mark:

(206)

Jane is

Copied

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John D. Quinn*

*Quinn*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5-1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. P. 527*

*Sept 5-1862*

Book mark: *5 m*

2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John G. Dearein  
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Nashville Tenn, Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Residence, Bur-  
lington Iowa

Remustered as Vet  
Vol under Go 191  
War Dept series  
4 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sam



1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

L. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John S. Greene  
1st Lt., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Lost paid to (Oct. 3), 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since settlement 63 \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of enlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of G.O. 191  
War Dept. series of 1863.

Book mark: .....

Deweir, John G

N.

1

Mo. Eng'rs.

Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Engen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C. the 5th day of January 1864  
 Witness: John G. Engen  
Engen Reg't 1st Vols

1 Mr. Engen  
 No. 16

John G. Engen  
 Re-enlisted Volunteered at Washington D.C.  
January 5th 1864  
 By Lucien A. Coy. 1st  
Engen Regiment of Missouri Vols

2 enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
Engen Reg't of Missouri Vols  
 Discharged January 27th 1864  
Artificer John G. Engen of the Engen  
Reg't Mo Vols Mustered at Burlington  
Mo Sept 26th 1861 by Thos W. Bailey  
Mustered into service Oct 31st 1861  
at Sedalia Mo by Col J. W. Rinsell  
for 3 years unless sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

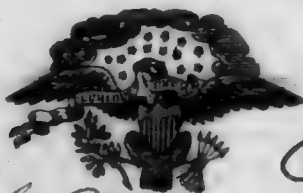
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Iowa*



TOWN OF

*Wellsburg*

I, *John G. Curran* born in *De Moines Co.*

in the State of *Iowa* aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John G. Curran* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*

this *1st* day of *January* 186*4* } *John G. Curran*

By *Sucien W. Coy Lt*

*1st Regt West Tenn*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Booth*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John G. Curran* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Sucien W. Coy Lt*  
*1st Regt of Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,  
the *15* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Nashville Tenn*

Regiment of

*1st* *Regt* *Volunteers*, on

*John G. Curran*  
*1st Regt West Tenn*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Dennis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 5th day of January 1864.  
Witness: Lucien W. Cap 1st Lt John G. Dennis  
1st Engr Regt 1st Div

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
Engr Reg't of Missouri  
Discharged January 1864.

No. 16  
John G. Dennis  
Regt 1st  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 5th 1864,  
By Lucien W. Cap 1st Lt  
1st Engr Regiment of Missouri

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

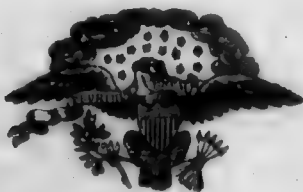
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Iowa



TOWN OF

Burlington

I, John G. Devere born in Iowa  
in the State of Iowa aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 5th day of January, 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John G. Devere do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John G. Devere  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

Lucius W. Co. 1st  
1st Regt Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Evers desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
We Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 5th day of January 1864

Witness:  
Lewis May 1st Lieut John G. Evers  
1st Engr Regt 7th Mo

No. 16  
John G. Evers  
Re-enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 5th 1864  
By Lewis May 1st Lieut  
1st Engr Regiment of Missouri  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
Engr Reg't of Missouri  
Discharged January 4th 1864  
Certified John G. Evers of the 1st  
Regt Mo 1st Engr Regt 7th Mo  
mustered into service Oct 31st 1861  
at Sedalia Mo. by Col J. A. Smith  
for 3 years unless sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Iowa*



TOWN OF

*Nashville*

I, *John G. Denver* born in *Des Moines Co*

in the State of *Iowa* aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *5th* day of *January* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John G. Denver* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Iowa*

this *5th* day of *January* 1864.

By *Lucien H. G. Smith*

*1st Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

*John G. Denver*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Pool*  
*Dum Campbell* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John G. Denver* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Lucien H. G. Smith*  
*1st Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *15* day of *Sept* 1864, at *Nashville Iowa*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*, *1st* Regiment of *Cons. Mil.* Volunteers, on

*John G. Denver*  
*1st Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

No. 505

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John A. Dowling

Rank, ~~Private~~ ~~Second~~

Where gone, Burlington

Length of Furlough, ~~Down~~ ~~Thirty~~

Day

1 Mr. Enge

438 or 439  
Dich. ben George R  
Co. I-10, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificial  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589847	28
2	7589881	29
3	7599987	30
4	7600127	31
5	7600263	32
6	7596409	33
7	7596546	34
8	7596672	35
9	7596786	36
10	7590633	37
11	7596893	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George Dieckheim  
Arthur, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 26<sup>86</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 5<sup>57</sup><sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 190<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>; due \$ 110<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Dickbin.

Artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George A. S. Libbins*  
*Artillery*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Dieschlein*

*artfr.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Dieckman

Artillery Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner



*G* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*George Dieckheim*  
*authr*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Rice & Son

Pl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Richlin*

*Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *5<sup>th</sup> Ind. Artillery*

*bonnty due*  
*Recruit.*

Book mark:

*Steen*

L.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Siskind*

*Must*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. Paid at once  
pay \$15. Advance bounty \$200  
due bounty \$75.00.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. Bordin*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Diselstein

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo May 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Where born *Reinfers Germany*

Age *26* years; occupation *Brk Smith*

When enlisted *Apr 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Credit to 2<sup>nd</sup> Cong*

*dist 1<sup>st</sup> Sub Dist, 2<sup>nd</sup>*

*ward St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George P. Dick Vein*  
*Post*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Apr 25*, 1864.

Where born *Reinhard Germany*

Age *26* years; occupation *Box Smith*

When enlisted *Apr 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *April 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *1st Enlistment*

*Res 2d Cong Dist.*

*1st Sur. Dist St Louis*

*2nd Ward*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schubley*

*Dieschline, Geo. R.*

*S.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Eng'rs

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists 1

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Benton Parks.  
May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

---

Geo. H. Drischlein  
1 Mo. Engr.

Walker Wm.  
Lieut Cong. Post

---

In relation to men  
arrested as Deserters

---

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal General of the Court in  
the District of Columbia.



Adj. Gen. Depot for Rec'ts  
A.B.B.K., St. Louis, Mo.  
May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt. C. C. Manning  
Pro Marshal 2<sup>nd</sup> Cong. Dist. Mo.  
Saint Louis, Mo.

Capt:

I have the honor  
to acknowledge receipt of two (2) substitutes  
and proper papers.

Geo. B. Deschamps, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Regt Mo Engineers, is here and has been  
since his enlistment having been absent  
but once on a pass when he remained  
one day longer than his pass stated.

Was not aware of his  
having been reported as a deserter, such report  
not being sent from this office.

I am, Capt,

Very Respectfully

Your H<sup>on</sup>ble Servant.

J. M. Walker

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut V.R.C.

Courtesy Depot  
St. Louis, Mo.

Received at St Louis Mo Recruits

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this Twenty Third day of

April 1864

Wm Walker

COMMANDING GENERAL REDEEMER

PL M.B.

Oct. 1906, this paper was formerly filed  
in the records of the Chief Muster  
at St. Louis, Mo. of Missouri, in the  
Apprentice Division, M. B. Co.

George Dickson

1. Mo Engrs

Nov. 1906  
This paper was  
originally  
of 100 of Engrs &  
Reconstructions for  
the purpose of  
the book of  
the records of  
the Division of  
Service of Mo.

Pa,



--	--	--	--	--

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "Veteran," or "New Recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To E. B. Alexander Col. U.S.A.  
Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General.

C. C. Manning  
Captain and Provost Marshal.  
J. D. Smith

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George R. Dickstein desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1862  
Witness: A. B. Dardain

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
George R. Dickstein  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
By Capt C. Lockfeiler  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineers  
Presidence of M. Del  
2<sup>nd</sup> Corp. Det Sub Ditr  
2<sup>nd</sup> Ward  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  
County of 15<sup>th</sup> & adv. Pay \$13<sup>00</sup>  
\$22 Paid by Col. Brackett  
April 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

Received from Second Auditor  
October 19, 1893.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, George R. Dickstein born in Rheinpfalz  
in the State of Germany aged 26 years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George R. Dickstein do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis

this

22<sup>nd</sup>

day of

April

1864

BEFORE

W. H. Harrison J. R. Dickstein

W. H. Harrison I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Harrison

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George R. Dickstein  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 3 feet  
4 inches high.

W. H. Harrison  
W. H. Harrison Regiment of 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1864, at St Louis Mo  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D,  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Chgo? Mo Volunteers, on

W. H. Harrison  
W. H. Harrison

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—admittance of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will wait, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George R. Dischheim, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

on 22 day of April 1864

Witness:

John Manning

G. R. Dischheim

1 Engine Mv. Vols  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

George R. Dischheim  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo

April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

By Carl C. Lochbiler

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineers Mv  
Residence 2<sup>nd</sup> Cong Dist  
4<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist 2<sup>nd</sup> Ward  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

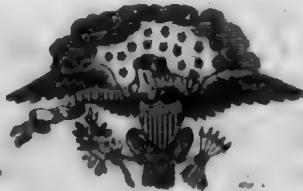
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Henry R. Schmitt born in Philadelphia  
in the State of Germany aged 26 years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George R. Deschamps  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo  
this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1864,  
BEFORE John H. Hamann

Capt A Du Mar 2 Dist Mo  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Hamann  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry R. Schmitt  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
4 inches high.

John H. Hamann  
Capt 1st Regt of Pa Vol Volunteers,  
2 Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1864, at St Louis Mo  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,  
1st Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, on

George R. Deschamps  
Capt 1st Regt of Pa Vol  
2 Dist Mo



✓ <sup>439</sup> Dickinson Dayton

Co B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593604	25
2	7593719	26
3	7593845	27
4	7593948	28
5	7594052	29
6	7591627	30
7	26685736	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Dayton <sup>+</sup>Sickinson  
Cnr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. - Absent ordered  
to Chattanooga  
Term to be mustered  
out by S.O. No. 241  
Sept. & Army of the  
Tenn. Oct. 26. 1864  
Nov. 1864. - Lost Nov. 11  
Chattanooga Tenn.  
Disch<sup>d</sup> expiration  
of term.

+ also Sickenson

Book mark:

Hemmen

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Dayton Dickinson  
Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 17 <sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
his term of service

Book mark: 3

S. Duncan

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Rayton Dickinson

Artillery, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

9 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Dayton Gickinson  
1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Ames

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Layton Dickinson  
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Lauren Dickinson*

*Art*, Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Dayton Dickinson  
Art'l, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age        years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for Jan - Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862

Where Prairie City, Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 24, 1863

Where Pocahontas, Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. G and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 22, 1863.

Book mark:



2<sup>d</sup> 1 Engrs Mo.

Dayton Dickinson  
Ret, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs.

Case Number:

2353111

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 17, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

36685136 Ret.

J. E. Blain

440

✓ *Dickson William*

Co. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer**Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594728	25
2	7594840	26
3	7594940	27
4	7595038	28
5	7595138	29
6	7691790	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Dickson

Artif, Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 30 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 12 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Can -

Tenn 45¢ 1 Haversack 67¢

Reached exp term of service

Book mark:

Harmon

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Lickon

Atgila, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wm Lickon  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service  
Oct. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Received

*Q*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Gibson*

*Atty.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark!

Mo.

**Appears on**

for ..... 1881

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

**Book mark :** .....

(✓)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles D. Dickson*  
Company, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Keokuk Ia*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Keokuk Ia*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Volts., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....



441  
Will Hammett.

Co M., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601577	25
2	7592291	27
3	7592309	28
4	7592326	29
5	7592348	30
6	7592274	31
7	7589767	32
8	36685109	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Check Mark:

See also 25th. Mo. Inf. Vols.

*D* 1 *Engrs* | **Mo.**

*Hamilton Dill*

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engrs.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Resignation ac-*  
*cepted by S.C. No. 207*  
*W<sup>d</sup> Qrs. Depot A. Tenn.,*  
*Sept. 15,*

Book mark:

*A. H. Pagan*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hamilton Dill

major, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Promoted to  
Major 3<sup>d</sup> Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Engs. Mo. Vols.  
Original Captain Co. B  
25 Mo. Vols.

Major. — Present  
March 1864. — Present  
Apr. 1864. — Present  
Comd 3<sup>d</sup> Batt

May 1864. — Present  
June & July 1864. — Absent dis-  
as President of G. O. M.  
by G. O. No. 105 Gen. Dir.  
Dist. of Nashville May 6  
64.

Aug. 1864. — Present  
Sept. 1864. — Pres: Resigned  
Honorable discharged  
by G. O. No. 207 II  
Gen. Dir. Dist. Tenn. East  
Point Ga. Sept. 15. 64

Book mark:

Hamilton

*D* *Engers* | **Mo.**

*Hamilton Dill*

Rank *Major*, / Reg't Missouri *Engers*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. A. Engers*  
(Copyright)

2 / Engrs. | Mo.

Hamilton Dill

Rank Major, / Reg't Missouri Engrs

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Detailed as  
President of General  
Court Martial by S.O.  
No. 115, Par. III, 21<sup>st</sup>  
Ans., Dist. of Nashville,  
dated May 6, 1864.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Ragan

2 | 1 Eng'rs | **Mo.**

Hamilton Dill

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Comm'dg 2<sup>d</sup> Batt.  
by order of Col. Glad.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Pagan  
Copyist

20 | Engineers | Mo.

Hamilton Dill

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng'rs.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for January Feb'y, 1864

Commissioned or appointed Jan'y 1, 1864.

Station Sec'y 7th Reg't M. & T. R. R.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 29, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'ted Maj. from Capt.  
25 Mo. Inf. Transferred from  
(over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Callaway

APR.-2

7592274

18914

Same regt. Feb'y 4. 1864  
on consolidation to date  
from Jan'y 1864. Com'd  
93<sup>d</sup> Regt



D | 1 | 1864 | **Mo.**

Hammitt, D. W.

May, Co. ...., Reg't Missouri 1st

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Jan 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in to date  
from Jan 29, 64. Mustered  
out as Capt Co "H" 25<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. July 10. to date

Book mark: .....

APR.-2

7589767

#18914

from June 1st 1864  
to accept appointment  
to first original vacancy  
as Major 1st Mo. Eng.  
Vols

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hamilton Dill

Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 28, 1864.

Where Kansas City, Mo.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Major & Capt.  
Cor. Eng. and assigned to the  
3<sup>d</sup> Batt. of Cor. Eng. Bde.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

*Dill, Hamilton*  
*Major* **1** **Mo. Engrs.**  
**3** **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1  
Near Eastpoint Ga. Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Will Major Hamilton  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engineers  
Missouri Vols.

Tenders his resignation by reason of  
expiration of term of service. He  
wishes to be able to go North and raise  
a regiment of mounted Infantry from  
those men whose time has expired which  
he believes he can do, if enabled to go to  
Saint Louis immediately.

H: J: P. Regt Engineers U.S.A.  
Near Eastpoint Ga Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded and  
recommended. The regiment  
will on the 31<sup>st</sup> of October next  
be reduced to 700 men, so  
the services of Major Will can  
be spared without injury to the  
service.

Henry Flan  
Colonel

Head Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Engrs. Mo. Vols.  
Near Eastpoint, Ga. Sep. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Colonel Clark

Asst. Adjutant General

Army of the Tennessee.

Sir

I would respectfully beg leave to tender my resignation for the following reason, namely having served my term of service. I was mustered into service as Captain in the 25<sup>th</sup> Missouri Vol. Infy. on the 28<sup>th</sup> of August 1861, and served in that grade until January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 when I was transferred to the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Engineers Mo. Vols. and promoted to Major, which position I now hold. I do not wish to get out of service but merely to enable me to go North, to raise a regiment of mounted Infantry from those men whose time has expired which I believe I can do if I can get to St. Louis immediately.

I am Very Respectfully

Your obed<sup>t</sup>. servant,

Hamilton Gill. Major

I certify that I am not responsible for any Government property whatever and I was last paid by Major E. H. Gratiot to include the 31. July 1864.

No. 83.

East Point, Ga. Sept 15. 1864  
Tennessee, Hd Qrs, Dept Army

Clark, Wm. J. a. a. G.

Sp. Order No. 207. I. -  
Honorably discharges the service  
Major Hamilton Dill.  
1<sup>st</sup> Engrs. Mo. Vols.

Recd. Hd Qrs, Sept 16. 1864



HEADQUARTERS,

DEPARTMENT AND ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,  
EAST POINT, GEORGIA, September 15, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 207. }

I. The following named Officers having tendered their resignations, are hereby  
honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition—that they  
shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that  
they are not indebted to the Government:

Hamilton Dill, Major, 1st Engineers Missouri Volunteers.

• • • • •

By order of Major General O. O. HOWARD.

WM. T. CLARK,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*A. S. Gibson*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*C. O. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs Mo. Vols.*

Head Quarters  
Department and Army of the Tennessee,  
Eastport, Georgia, September 15, 1864  
Special Order } Extract  
No 207.

1... The following named officers having  
tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably  
discharged the Service of the United States, with  
Condition— that they shall receive no final  
payments, until they have satisfied the Pay  
Department that they are not indebted to the  
Government:

Hamilton Dill, Major, 1st Engineers Missouri Volunteers

By Order of Major-General O. O. Howard,

(Signed) Wm. T. Clark,

Officials

Assistant Adjutant-General

(Signed) A. P. Gilbert

Assistant Adjutant-General

G.O.R.  
9/8/77 H.N.M.

8

Major Dill,  
1<sup>st</sup> Eng.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Hamilton Will*

Rank *Major* Regiment *1*

Arm *Eng<sup>rs</sup>*

Casualty *Res<sup>er</sup>*

Day *18*; Month *Sept*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *217* *Genl*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A.*

Clerk.

✓ Will John B. <sup>442</sup>

Co. K., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600468	26
2	7600585	27
3	7600713	28
4	7600830	29
5	7600976	30
6	7591463	31
7	7590981	32
8	36685710	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

1<sup>st</sup> Eng

Mo.

John. B. Dill

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. K, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng. Vol

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
East Point Ga Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 28, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 29, 1863; drawn since \$ 34 <sup>92</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp & Garrison  
Equipment 1.12 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub> (between 45<sup>th</sup> Dec-  
sack 67<sup>th</sup>) Detained from 5 Aug 64  
to answer charge of absence  
without leave. Restored to

Book mark:

over

Y. D. Hill  
Capt.

APR.-2

7590981

1891

Duty without loss of pay or  
allowances. Special Orders  
No. 212 Per XVIII Head Qrs  
Dept & Army of the Tenn, East  
Point, Georgia 20 Sept 1864  
Maj Genl Howard  
Mastered out on expiration  
of term of service  
Transportation to be furnished  
to St Louis Mo by Q. M. Dept  
Subsistence furnished include  
to 30 Oct 64.

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John B. Dill  
Prs, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 5. 1864. - Present de-  
tached for duty on  
Mil. R.R. in Texas  
since July 162 by  
order Genl. Grant.  
Sept. 1864. - For Sept. 24. 64  
East Point Ga. Mustered  
out on expiration of  
term of service.

Book mark:

Hamilton



2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

X John B Dill  
Pri, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 24 <sup>59</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Discharged on  
reason of expiration  
of term of service.  
Waiting Trial.  
Entire entry cancelled by line  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Provy, J

APR-2

7591463

1891

*drawn through it; except  
remark "Waiting Trial."*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John B. Dill

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out on  
expiration of term of  
service Sept 28. 64.  
East Point - Ga. by Lieut  
Ordey. See us  
for coly. E. \$1.12

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246. Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

James

*G*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John B Dill*

*Dr*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Travelling travel  
4.00 m. for absence  
without leave*

Book mark:

*Dill*

20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John B. Dill  
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Duty on 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers  
since July 12, 1862

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(3584)

App'd.

APR. -3

7600468

21891\*

*See Grant*



✓  
Dill, Jas. R.

, Co.

1

Regt

Mo.

Eng'rs

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt S Ref 1

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. C. 571689.

John B. Dill,  
(Name.)

Col. K. 1 Regt. Mo. Engt.

To Archie Div. Dec. 16, 1915.

For period of desertion & confinement  
& record of trial.

Records show him deserted Jan.  
19/64.

(Copy of S. O. 212, Hdt. G. S.  
Mys. H. of Tenn., Sept. 20/64,  
is not desired.)

Johnson.  
W. B.

RR. Div.

He was arrested Jan. 22  
1864 at Sanford Ind by  
Pro. Mar. 7 Dist Ind. and  
sent to Indianapolis, Jan.

Statement furnished Dec. 17, 1915.

W. B.

23, 1864.

Harley  
JTM

V.R.R. Sec.

S.O. 38 Mil. Commander  
Indianapolis Ind. Aug. 25, 1864.  
Sends him to Cairo. Ill.  
to be forwarded to his  
regt.

Book 245 Records of Cairo,  
Ills. show him sent to  
Memphis. Tenn. Aug. 26, 1864.

Book 61. (old book 1419)  
Records Pro-Mem. Fort  
Pickering near Memphis  
Tenn show R. I. Dill  
Co. B. Eng. Regt.

Confined Apl. 6, 1864

Released Apl. 9, 1864

Book 255 Records Pro-Mem.  
Port & U.S. Forces Nashville.  
Tenn show John B. Dill  
Pt. Co. B. 1. Mo. Engs

Date of arrest Apl. 13, 1864

Deserter to be forwarded  
to regt.

Forwarded to regt April  
14, 1864.

S.O. 212 Dept Army of Tenn  
Sept 12, 1864  
restores him to duty without  
loss of pay etc.

No record of trial found.

25

Harley  
JTM

N. 84.

Nashville Tenn April 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Honour. Genl C. John. W.

Provost marshal.

Forwards one Pris Das R  
Dill of Co B under arrest as  
a deserter wishes him receipted  
for to the Guard in charge.

Rec'd Rec'd H. C. Owen April 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Office of Probost Marshal,  
NASHVILLE, TENN.

April 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Comdg Officer  
2<sup>d</sup> Batt, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engineers

I send you  
under guard one Jas R Dill Co B  
of your command who was forwarded  
here as a deserter from Memphis  
Ten this 12<sup>th</sup> inst.

Please Receipt  
to Guard who delivers him & oblige

Very Respectfully  
Your Obt-Servt  
John W. Brown  
Lt Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Reg

✓ 443  
Dilley Thomasa.  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593575	25
2	7593690	26
3	7593816	27
4	7593998	28
5	7591403	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas T. Diller

Capt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Aug 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 18, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

## Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 4<sup>72</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Discharged on reason  
of expiration of service.

Book mark:

2 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Gilley  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug., 1864.  
Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Discharged by expiration of  
term of service Aug. 18, 1864

Book mark: .....

J. H. Amies



*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas A. Lilly*  
*Capt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

**Mo.**

Appears on

for Mich & Ape, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

**Book mark :** .....

W F Rose

L | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Thomas A Lilley  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

(1) Company Muster Roll\*  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.  
Re,

Book mark:

Corrected May 6/92. H. W. J. Roe

444  
Dillman John.  
Co. F., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598195	26
2	7598297	27
3	7598405	28
4	7598506	29
5	7598605	30
6	7591877	31
7	3668511	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 158 - D- 1887

See also

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Dillman*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Nov 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Rec'd 5 Exp. from*

*Genl*

Book mark: *158. A. 1887*

*Harmon*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Dillman  
Crs., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. - Absent with  
leave sent to Chatta-  
noga Term. so be  
manned out per  
expiration of term  
of service per S.O. No.  
241 Hq. Des. Sept. of  
the Term. dated  
Oct. 26. 1864.

Nov. 1 to 11. 1864. - Abs. Nov. 1864  
Chattanooga. Dis-  
charged by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service.

Book mark:

Thompson

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Dillman  
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Chattanooga Tenn  
to be mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
for S. O. No 241 D. C. Atlanta  
Ga. Oct 26-1864

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a  
Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn.,  
dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John E. Linn*  
*Pr*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John E. Linn*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. B. Singer*



20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. Pittman*

*1st*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Shugler*

20.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Dillman

1st, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engler

*21.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Dillman*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Company & Ticker*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *15th Aug.*, 1864.

Where *Flower Hill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1864.

Where *Bedalia, Mo.*

Present or Absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Shugler*

✓ 445  
Dillon Patrick H.

Co E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597072	25
2	7597178	26
3	7597320	27
4	7597395	28
5	7597510	29
6	7591601	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

E

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick H. Quinn

Pri, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 14, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3<sup>00</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Stop. for 2 Santeens,  
82<sup>d</sup>. Mustered out, by reason  
of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Henry J. Quinn

10 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Patrick H. Dillon

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged near  
East Point, La by Lieut  
Dickey Sept. 14/64.

Book mark:.....

Keefe.

L | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Salmon H. Dillon

M, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCarty Copyist

7

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick M. Dallen  
Rt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N F Roe



20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick J. Dillon

Pos, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saint

*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Patrick H. Dillon*

*Priv*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 1861.

Where *Adrian, Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 31*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

446  
✓ *Littimore William*

Co *A-1* Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592469
2	7592577
3	7592650
4	7592746
5	7592841
6	7594137
7	7594303
8	7594444
9	7590383
10	7594640
11	7592097

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Littenmore

art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldston N.C. Mch 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 61 81 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Dittimore  
Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 61<sup>81</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

O'Leary

*2*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William Dittmore*

*Art*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service Mar 26/65.*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

Mo.

*Art*....., Co. *B*....., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Book mark :** .....

**Comment**

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Pittman

Art., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Larry F. Fehy, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Pittman



*D*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William Pittmore*

*Artif.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1861*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Pittmore*

*L* 1 Engineers. | Mo.  
*William Dittmore*  
*Artzr*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25 Oct*, 18*64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Forrest*  
Copied

*L*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William Dittmore*  
*Artificer*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Forrest*

*N* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*William Peterson*

*Adju't*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd U.S. for Co. A. 74<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*  
Coppied

*A* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*William Little*

*Co.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William L. Miller*

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 18*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O. 255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(3584)

*W. F. Ferguson*  
App'd.

X 447  
*Livinia Samuel*

Coa-B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592470	25
2	7592578	26
3	7592678	27
4	7592770	28
5	7592862	29
6	7594182	30
7	7594326	31
8	7594423	32
9	7594537	33
10	7590411	34
11	7594618	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Divinia  
Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 42<sup>17</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sentence of G. C. M.

S. O. No 105 Par 3 dated  
H. Q. Nash Tenn May 6  
1864 to forfeit all pay  
and allowance for the  
time absent without leave

Book mark:

O Leary



APR.-2

7594618

#1891#

leave viz: from Dec 5/62  
to Feb 16/64<sup>x</sup> ~~transit to Gov~~  
~~costs of apprehension &~~  
~~delivery.~~ make good time  
lost 14 months 11 days  
~~due U.S. for apprehension~~  
~~\$30. amount due sol~~  
~~dier for commutation~~  
~~of clothing \$5.26~~ Due  
U.S. for clothing over  
drawn \$0.06. Cart box  
plate 07 cts. Cart box  
belt and plate 62 cts  
screw driver 23 mper  
20 cts. Nov. 24. 24  
<sup>x</sup> as it appears on roll.

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Divinia

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Sent to Co. B, 1st Reg't

105, par. 3, dated 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1864.  
Ten, Jan. 6/64 for 10 days pay &  
all during absence - viz. from  
Dec 5/62 to Feb 16/64, restore  
cost App<sup>r</sup> \$30<sup>00</sup> make good  
time lost viz - 14 mos 11 days.  
Amt of Clothing allowed since  
date of last settlement  
\$93 <sup>49</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark

(223)

J. L. Morris

Captain

*D*

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Samuel Divinia*

*Pri*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*C. C. Parker*

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Divinia

Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent of S.C.M. S.C. No 105  
for 3. S. N. 2nd Wash. Ten. May 6/64  
forfeit pay & allowances for time of  
absence viz from Dec 5/62 to  
Feb 6/64 restore cost of approx \$300  
& make good time lost viz 14 mos  
and 11 days. Absent sick at  
Newbern N.C. since April 28/65.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel D. Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent of Genl. to M. S. O. 105  
and dated H. S. P. machine  
May 16th to defect all pay  
& allowances for the time  
absent without leave viz.  
from 5<sup>th</sup> Dec. 63. to Feb'y 16, 64  
to rectify to Govt. cost of  
apprehension make good  
time lost 14 months & 11 days  
and U. S. for apprehension \$30

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

D | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel Dickinson

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentence of G. C. Master  
L.O. 100 Pw. 3 dts & 1/2 by Dist. Tenn.  
Washville May 4<sup>th</sup> forfeit all  
Pay and allowances for the  
time of absence without leave  
from Dec. 5. 62 to Feb. 16. 64  
to restore the gov. cost of equipment  
& delivery and make good time  
lost by 14 months and 11 days  
Reinstated for apprehension Mar.

Book mark:

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Divinid  
Priv., Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting sentence  
of Court Martial. Due  
his cost of apprehension  
\$30 00.

Book mark:

Forrest  
Officer

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Devinia  
Priv., Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting sentence  
of court Martial

Book mark:



1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James C. ...

..., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Remarks: Operating sutler  
of 1st Reg't. Caval

Book mark: ...

W. H. ...

*N*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Quinn*

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Apprehended and*

*seized as a deserter*

*Feb. 16/1864*

*Arrested by Genl. C. M.*

*Present sick in Hos.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

*N* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Williams*  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Appointed and brought  
back from Brandon Feb. 16/64  
mounting trial*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
365, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

Divinia, Samuel  
Pri, Co. A, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sentence of G. C. M.  
against Samuel Divina

a

Head Quarters District of Tennessee  
Nashville, Tenn. August 24-1864.

General Orders }  
No. 49. } Est

II. Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Nashville, Tenn. pursuant to Special Order, No. 105, Part 3, dated Hallowell, District of Nashville, May 6: 1864, and of which Major Hamilton Dill 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs. Mo. Vols., is President, were arraigned and tried: -

2<sup>d</sup> Private Samuel Divinia, Co. "A." 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs. Mo. Vols.

Charge: "Desertion"

Finding: "Guilty."

Sentence: "To forfeit all pay and allowances for the time he was absent without leave, viz: from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862, to the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864; to restore to the Government the cost of his apprehension and delivery to his command and to make good to the service the time thus lost, viz: Fourteen months and eleven days."

III. In the cases of Private Jacob Schmitz, Co. "M." 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs. Mo. Vols., and Private Samuel Divinia, Co. "A." 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs. Mo. Vols., the proceedings, findings, and sentences are approved and confirmed. The commanding Officer 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs. Mo. Vols., will see that the sentences are carried into effect.

By command of Maj. Gen. Rousseau  
(signed) P. H. Polke.

Major and A. A. G.

Official

John M. Lorsch

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Adjt.

1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs. Mo. Vols.

Comd'g Officer Co. "A."

448  
*Divinie Samuel.*

Co *a.*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>See Divinie</i>	4	<i>Samuel</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	
30		31	
31		32	
32		33	
33		34	
34		35	
35		36	
36		37	
37		38	
38		39	
39		40	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

449  
✓ *Dixon Wilson.*

Co G-6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598657	26
2	7598783	27
3	7598919	28
4	7599030	29
5	7599144	30
6	7595233	31
7	7595377	32
8	7595486	33
9	7595629	34
10	7590496	35
11	7595784	36
12	7592041	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wilson Dixon*

*artificer*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D. C. May 30*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*May 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *2 1/2* <sup>*14*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *45* *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered out in accordance  
with instructions from War  
Dept May 18 1865*

Book mark:

*W. M. Kennedy*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wilson Dixon*

*Am*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec*, 1863; drawn since \$ *76*<sup>*17*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Mustered out May 30/65*  
*in accordance with orders*  
*from War Dept May 18/65*

Book mark:

*Boyer*

*D*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William Lincoln*

*Artificer* Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Lexington, Ky. July 17, 1865.*

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *A.*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*1*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Dixon*

*Co.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dis. T. May 8/65 in accor-*  
*dance with instructions*  
*from War Dept dated May*  
*16/65.*

Book mark:

*Boyer*

*al*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wilson Dixon*

*al*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hildon Linton

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Dixon

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

*L.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wilson Dixon*

*Art*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 240, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Haggitt*

(522)

Copyist.



*G* | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

*Wilson Nixon*  
*City*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Wilson Dixon*

*Chf.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Daggett*

*h*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Milam & Dixon*  
*Aug.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N 1

Engineers.

Mo.

William R. Nixon

Artif, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 20, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted from Private  
to E 25 Mo. Inf. to Artificer  
1st Engineers Co. G. Jan 1-64

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

I. Nixon

450  
✓ Dobkins Andrew

Co a., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592468	21
2	7592576	22
3	7592651	23
4	7592795	24
5	7591384	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Hastings,*

*Co. C,* 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 11, 1864,* 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 21, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 21, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863;* drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15 17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out; reason of*  
*expiration of term of service.*

Book mark: .....

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Dobkins  
Capt. Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864  
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Forrest  
Copies

20 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Andrew L. Hines

Artillery, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

M. B. Fiquera



*1* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Frederick A. Collins*  
*Pres.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present Sick in*  
*Quarters*

Book mark: *1864*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Amos L. Collins*

*Private*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Amos L. Collins*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O. 255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

451  
+ Loman John.

Co. F., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificial Artificial  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598146	26
2	7598250	27
3	7598377	28
4	7598478	29
5	7598579	30
6	7599904	31
7	7591897	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Dorman

Regt, Co. <sup>4<sup>th</sup></sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chancellor, Mo., Apr. 2, 1864

Muster-out to date

Apr 2, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$27.18

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100. 100

Remarks: Disch'd Sep. Term

of service

Book mark:

Harmon

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Dorman

Appears with rank of Artificer on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 20 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Oct 18<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where enlisted Birmingham Ala

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 18, 1861.

Where mustered in Chattanooga Tenn

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered in in  
pursuance of special  
instructions from the  
Secy of War. Dated

Book mark:

Shirley

APR-2

7589904

18914

Oct 11/64 to cover  
the period of actual  
service

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Doman*  
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to be mustered out  
by reason of expiration of term  
of service per S. O. 246  
Hd Qrs Dept of the Tenn  
Atlanta Ga Oct 26-1864*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a  
Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn.,  
dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. B. Sizer*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Doman*  
*Antipier* Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service*  
*at Chattanooga Tenn. by*  
*order Col. F. H. Aug. 23*  
*1864*

Book mark:

*L. B. Snyder*



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John S. ...*  
*Artif*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S. Engler*

*N.D.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Dorman*

*Artif*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Snigler*

2.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Doman*  
*Artif*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Liam Fitch*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *18 Oct*, 1864.

Where *Bloomington Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Dec*, 1864.

Where *Bedford, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 365, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark : .....

*Angler*

✓ 452  
Donaldson John M.  
Co No. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599284	25
2	7599397	26
3	7599537	27
4	7599648	28
5	7599750	29
6	7596493	30
7	7590689	31
8	7591925	32
9	7596966	33
10	36685119	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Look Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Donaldson

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Dec. 20, 64  
near Savannah  
mustered out by Lt.  
C. F. Siskney of B. M.  
15 A. B.

Book mark:

Harrison

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Donaldson*  
*priv*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

*reason expiration of*  
*term of service Dec.*  
*30. 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John M. Donaldson*

*Port*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Near Savannah Ga, Dec 20*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1864; drawn since \$*57*<sup>*13*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100* 100

Remarks: *Disch'd Exp. term*  
*of service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John Donaldson*

*Det.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *\**

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks:

*\* Name appears in column  
with line through it*

Book mark: *1000*

*O. Beck*



*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Donaldson*

*Pt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service,*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John T. Davidson*

*Over*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Wiley*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. Donaldson

Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. J.

201

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John McDonald*  
*Govt*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *See roll for 1864*  
*41 etc.*

Book mark:.....

*Wiley*  
Copyright

11 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John H. Cunningham  
Cm., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 22 April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. B. Ferguson  
(358) Copyist

*W*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William C. Donaldson*

*Civ*....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 7*....., 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*....., 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3*..... years.

Mustered in:

When *June 13*....., 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Rec'd U.S. for Oct. 1864*

*Stoppage for transportation*  
*\$9.75*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I. 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

*W. B. Ferguson*

Copyist.

453  
✓ Doney Samuel C  
Co G-6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598658	25
2	7590045	26
3	7598784	27
4	7598877	28
5	7598993	29
6	7599109	30
7	7595194	31
8	7595343	32
9	7595459	33
10	7595566	34
11	7590447	35
12	7591216	36
13	7595664	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also 25th. Mr. Infy.

A.

25.

No.

Samuel C. Doney

Co. E. 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't

No 906

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 10.449 C. 1885.

## War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington January 12<sup>th</sup> 1887.This man deserted on or about December 20<sup>th</sup>

1862, but as he returned to the service on or about

March 16<sup>th</sup>, 1863, under the President's Procla-  
mation dated March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863, and appears to havecomplied with the conditions thereof (so far as not  
waived by the Government), the charge of desertion  
no longer stands against him. The record of the fact

that he was absent in desertion from on or about

December 20<sup>th</sup>, 1862, to on or about March  
16<sup>th</sup>, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

Am m



*I*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Samuel E. Jones*

*Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Linnville Ky* *July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Appls*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *69*<sup>*80*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due, U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*<sup>*65*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *20*<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *190*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *This man retains his*

*arms & equipments under*

*Provision of Genl Ord No*

*101 (Rev Sept May 24/65) - firing*

*guts Rifle / Bayonet scabbard*

*1 Corp pouch and one pick / can*

Book mark:

*Cover*

APR.-3

7595664

\*1891\*

Ridge Box / Cartridge Box  
belt and plate / Gun sling  
/ waist Belt and Plate / room  
driver and corn mench / spring  
rice / Mahan Stophages six Sells  
/ Carsten Stophages. 65 lbs Due  
On Apr Clothing over drawn  
357.17.

Book Mark: 10 449 C.A. 6.C. 20.  
1885.

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Doney*  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *present.*

Company from which transferred *A.*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*

*I*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel E. Brown*

*PM*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bryer*

*I*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Loney*

*Artif.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mchs - Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4 Enrollments of Bn  
Bounty due sick in Blough  
H.C. since Apr 26, 1865*

Book mark:

*Bryer*

2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Samuel R. May  
Albany, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> Installment Veterans  
bounty due,

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hearst

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Doney*

*Apr*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

*J. A. Morris*

*(9)* | **1** . Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Samuel C. Doney*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Exagger*



*2*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel C. Doney*

*Artif.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *First + second  
instalment of Veteran  
Bounty Paid*

Book mark: .....

*Daggett*

(C)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Dwyer,*

*Art.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cincinnati, Tenn. Aug. 9,* 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 11,* 1864.

Last paid to *Oct. 31,* 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct. 31,* 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *117.3* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5.43* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged, returning*

*to service at Fort Smith, Ark.*

*has been honorably discharged*

*of the service.*

Book mark:

*L.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel W. Honey*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Rec'd \$60.00 advance  
bounty & 13 Dollars advance  
pay. second instalment  
of bounty due.*

Book mark:

*Baggett*

10 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Dancy  
Chief, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Registered in  
Veterans Roll Jan 12.  
1864. On Furlough

Book mark: .....

20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel C. Doney  
Art. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 12, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

G.

Remarks:

Residence  
St. Joseph, Mo.  
Reenlisted as Vet.  
Vol. under the pro-  
vision of G. O. No.  
191 War Dept. series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

By [Signature]

21 1 Engineers. Mo.

Samuel C. Doney  
Artificer, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where St. Joseph

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to  
E 25<sup>th</sup> Mich. Inf. in Certificate  
Engineers is date from Jan 1-64  
(over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 353,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Samuel C. Doney

APR -3

7598658

\*1991\*

Scap. pag. 5. <sup>45</sup> over line  
Springfield R. fle. bayonets  
and new bayonets all hand  
Lut. Keenness in Vet vol  
June 12-64 under special  
Order 191 Star & Sepulch. O. lined  
1863

*Gony, Samuel C.*

*1* Reg *Mo.* Eng'rs.

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



No. 1933

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 - 1864.

Name, Samuel C. Honey

Rank, Private

Where gone, Whitecloud Kansas

Length of Furlough, 3 days

Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel C. Doney desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 24 years years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City Tenn  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864  
Witness:  
Samuel C. Doney

Samuel C. Doney

No. 34 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs.

Samuel C. Doney  
Enlisted Union City  
Volunteered at  
Tenn Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Saml W. H. H. H.  
Regiment of 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( G )  
25<sup>th</sup> Reg't of 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs  
Discharged Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Private Samuel C. Doney of Co  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs 1<sup>st</sup> Div - Enlisted July  
22<sup>nd</sup> 1861 at St Joseph Mo by Capt  
Evans and mustered into  
service Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Joseph  
Mo by Lt Offley for three  
years unless sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Samuel C. Doney do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.  
that the  
is  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
the  
day of  
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The blank should be given to the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of must, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Union City

I, Samuel C. Doney born in Holt  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel C. Doney do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union City, Tenn.  
this 12th day of Jan 1864, } Samuel C. Doney

Before Sam'l William H. Lyle  
1st Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sam'l Wm H. Lyle  
1st Regt Mo Vol  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. C. Doney  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

Sam'l William H. Lyle  
1st Regt Mo Vol  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April 1864, at Shawboro, Maine

John C. Doney  
1st Regt Mo Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—statement of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel C. Doney desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City, Tenn  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864  
Witness:  
Samuel C. Doney

No. 30  
Samuel C. Doney  
Enlisted at Union City  
Tenn Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By Sgt Wm H. Gyle  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Miss Vol Eng  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Miss Vol Eng  
Discharged Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Private Samuel C. Doney of  
The 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Eng Miss Vol Enlist  
July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861 at Joseph Mo by  
Capt Evans and mustered into  
service Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1861 of Offley  
for three years unless sooner  
discharged

I, Rebecca Hays CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee  TOWN OF Union City

I, Samuel C. Doney born in Mo. Co.  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel C. Doney do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union City, Tenn.  
this 12th day of Jan 1864.

Before Samuel W. H. Lyle  
Post No. 100

Samuel C. Doney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Brewster  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. C. Doney,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
nine inches high.

Samuel W. H. Lyle  
Post No. 100 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Engineers, on  
the 21st day of Feb 1864, at Shawmut, Tenn.

John C. Brewster  
Jan 19th 1864  
H. C. Doney

454  
+ Donovan Patrick

Co M-E. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601537	2
2	7601662	3
3	7601777	4
4	7601894	5
5	7601987	6
6	7597598	7
7	7597748	8
8	7597856	9
9	7597953	10
10	7590821	11
11	7598041	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patrick Quinn*

....., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lancaster Mo July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *144*<sup>*13*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*35*</sup> 100; due \$ *75*<sup>*75*</sup> 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. an advance*

*\$3.35. Due Soldier for*

*commutation of clothing 24*

Book, mark:

*J. G. Reeves*

20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Donovan  
Pur., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. M to Co.  
E Nov. 19th 1864.

Book mark:

P. P. Barker



*D.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Patrick Donovan*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *March and June*, 1863.

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Due U.S. for ordnance \$3.35*

**Book mark:**

*J. G. Reever*

*21*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Patrick Lannigan*

*Enl.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*J. G. Rivers*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Donovan

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Error in date of muster  
on previous rolls.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

*L* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Patrick H. Lanning*

*M.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$<sup>B</sup>.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*McCarty*

D.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Donivan.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Borne upon  
previous rolls as  
awaiting trial.  
Charges withdrawn  
and restored to  
duty.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*D.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patrick Donnivan.*  
*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Bourne on*

*3 previous Rolls as*  
*awaiting trial.*

*Charges withdrawn*  
*and restored to*  
*duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

D.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Donovan.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting trial  
by G. C. M.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Donovan

Privt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting sentence of  
Genl Court Martial

Stoppage for transportation  
\$ 6.58

Book mark:

Carey



D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick <sup>X</sup> Donmivan

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1", 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 15", 1863.

Where New Madrid Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of \$ 6.58 for transportation furnished while on furlough awaiting orders of S.C.M.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O. 266, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

455

*Dominican Patrick*

Co M.E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Dominican</i>	28	<i>Patrick</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book No.:

See also

456

*Dorman John*

Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Dorman</i>	28	<i>John</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

457  
✓ Port. John E.  
Co 19, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593605	2
2	7593720	3
3	7593846	4
4	7593949	5
5	7594055	6
6	7594721	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John E. Dort  
Artificer, Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth g in kind or money adv'd since settling \$ 20<sup>03</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

Formerly of Co. K.  
Discharged by virtue of exp-  
iration of term of service

Book mark:

S. Duncan

*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James E. Smith*

*Atty.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James E. Smith*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John E. Dyer*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Matfield Co.*  
*Aug. 29. 1864*

Book mark:

*J. M. Anderson*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John E. Dort  
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May, June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe



D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John E. Dort

Art. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John E Dort

Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1861

Where Prairie City, Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 31, 1861

Where Redalia, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Co. C and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 335 Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1862.

See.

Book mark:

Committed May 6/92 H-5

W J Roe

✓ 458  
Dotson William

Coal, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600418	26
2	7600533	27
3	7600663	28
4	7600856	29
5	7591452	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Dotson*

*Atypen* Co. *K* 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn., Aug. 1, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 1, 1864*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *3 72* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out, by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*Henry J. [Signature]*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Dotson

Art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd on ex-  
piration of term of  
service Aug 5. 64

Book mark:

Gunn

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Dutton*  
*art*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sam*

2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William D. Smith

Inf., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 12th Mo., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks: Discharged  
for lack  
of provisions

Book mark:

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William D. ...*

*...*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *...*, 186 *...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 *...*

Where *...*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *...*, 186 *...*

Where *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(350)

App'd.

*William D. ...*



✓ 459  
Dougherty Constantine

Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595824	26
2	7595940	27
3	7596049	28
4	7596158	29
5	7596265	30
6	7596668	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Constantine Dougherty  
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14<sup>00</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Cart. Box  
Plate. Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term of  
service.

Book mark:

S. Dorman

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Constance Dougherty*  
*Sergeant*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Leave of service applied  
Ordered to Chattanooga Tenn.  
to be Mustered out.  
Step for U.C.B. Plate.*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

D | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Constantine Dougherty  
Sergt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Wagner

*D*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Constantine Dougherty*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186  $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harrison*



## 1 Engineers.

**Mo.**

Constantine Dougherty

*Det*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar Kapl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

Harmon

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Constantine Dougherty*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Burlington Ia.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfd from Co K.*

*Eng'r. Recd of the (Mst. Feb*  
*4/64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark:

*Harmon*

460  
*Loumeick Price.*

Co *K*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589829	25
2	7589827	27
3	7589826	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also



*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Price Dournick*

Appears with rank of *Pilot* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Mar 21, 1864.*

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *28* years; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *March 14, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *March 14, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60.00* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *240.00* <sup>100</sup>

Where credited

Company to which assigned *4*

Remarks: *1st Enl Residence*

*2nd Aug dist 3rd S.D.*

*2nd Ward St Louis Mo.*

*Not taken up on M. rolls*

*Cor. A.*

Book mark:

*Schooley*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Price Downmick

Appears with rank of *Priest* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated  
*near St Louis mo, Mar 21<sup>st</sup>, 1864.*Where born *Baden Germany*Age *28* years; occupation *Sadler*When enlisted *Mar 14*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 3 in.*When mustered in *March 14*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis mo.*Bounty paid \$ *60<sup>00</sup>* 100; due \$ *240<sup>00</sup>* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*Remarks: *1st Centrist 2<sup>d</sup>**Long Dist 3<sup>d</sup> S.D.**2<sup>d</sup> Ward St Louis mo*

Book mark:

*Schooley*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Price Doumeick

Appears with rank of Priest on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mar 14, 186 4.

Where born Baden Germany

Age 28 years; occupation Saddler

When enlisted Mar 14, 186 4.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Mar 14, 186 4.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: 1st Enlistment

Residence 2<sup>d</sup> Long

Dist. 3<sup>d</sup> Inf Dist.

2<sup>d</sup> Ward St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Shooley

461  
✓ Dover Cyrus W.

Co K., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600419	26
2	7600534	27
3	7600662	28
4	7600814	29
5	7600939	30
6	7591750	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Cyrus W. Dover

Artificer, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$14.83 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for C & G Equip  
age (Canteen) \$4.00 Mustered  
out by reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

S. L. Duncan

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Cyrus H. Dover*

*A. H.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent north for  
muster-out Oct 30. 64  
Due US for col & Co  
45-4 1/2 m 1/2*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark:

*Saver*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Cyrus W Dover

all

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dover

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Cyrus W Dower

at, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dower



2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John M. Davis*

*Company*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John M. Davis*  
(1864) *Company*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John L. Davis*

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Adopted by the  
company on Jan 1st  
1864*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

462

Downes Charles H.

**Co H. 2, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: 7391-B-1878

See also

463  
+ Downs Charles H.

Co 26-1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599244	25
2	7590162	27
3	7599355	28
4	7599445	29
5	7599494	30
6	7599605	31
7	7599713	32
8	7596381	33
9	7596520	34
10	7596647	35
11	7596761	36
12	7590630	37
13	7591201	38
14	7596869	39
15	7391-B-1878	40
16	36685139	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7391-B-1878

See also

N. 1<sup>st</sup> Eng. Mo.

Charles H. Downs.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Eng.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7891. 73. 1898

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 15, 1898

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate furnished.

Frederick Baum  
Capt. Genl.

L. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Chas. H. Brown  
artillery, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 27<sup>26</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 5<sup>7</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark alg. June 17/78 For

\_\_\_\_\_

APR. -3

7596869

"1891"

*ent in lieu of back  
discharge see  
7391 B. 1878.*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

C. H. Downes

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. - Camp Feb. 24/64  
Warrenton Tenn. Re-  
enlisted as Vol. Vol  
Transferred Apr. 4. 64

~ Absent ordered to St. Louis  
to receive furlough  
as Vol. Vol. by J. E. O.  
No. 102 dat. Feb. 25.  
Sept. of 64 to April  
64

+ also Charles Downes

Book mark:

Thomson



*X*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles H. Downs*

*Artificer*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn, Apr. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 23, 1864.*

Last paid to

*(Oct. 31, 1863.)*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1862*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd <sup>*since settlement*</sup> \$ *54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....1 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100 100

Remarks: *pay due as private of*

*left to Dec. 31, 1863 pay*

*due as Artificer of Engrs.*

*from Jan. 1, 1864 to date*

*of muster out Discharged*

*(over)*

Book mark: .....

*Daggett*

APR.-2

7591201

1891\*

by virtue of reenlistment  
as Veteran Volunteer  
under the provisions of  
G.O. No. 191 War Dept  
Series of 1863

20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Downs,  
Artf., Co. 20, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carrollway  
Copyright

A. | **1** Engineers | **Mo.**

Chas. H. Brown  
Artfn., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Chas. H. Downs

Artillery, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> installments  
of bounty paid, 4<sup>th</sup> due.

Book mark:

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas. H. Dowen

Antipex, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan x Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installment  
of Bounty Paid, 4<sup>th</sup> Due

Book mark:

B. Wagner

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Downs

Columbia, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments  
of Bounty Paid.

Book mark:

(255)

B. Wagner

Copied

20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Hower

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vol 2<sup>o</sup> Installment  
Bounty paid 3<sup>o</sup> Install-  
ment Bounty due

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't  
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct.  
21, 1863.

Book mark:

(186)

Wiley

Copyright



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Abraham H. Hume*

*Art. 11*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det 1st 3rd inst all*

*new bounty due*

Book mark:

*Mulvey*

40

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas H. Mours  
Artf., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 1<sup>st</sup> install-  
ment Bounty due due  
\$400 difference between  
Art. & Prob pay from Feb 26  
64 to March 26/64

Book mark:

Mills

10 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Charles A. Henson*

*Artificer*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2 April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged & recruited  
as Veteran Volunteer Gt.  
No. 171 M.R.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Hingerson*

*1* Engineers. | **Mo.**

*William H. Harrison*

*1st Lieut.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Veteran. Absent with leave.*

*Appointed Captain Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Harrison*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Downs

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 26, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence

Stewardsville, De Kalb Co., Mo.

Remustered as  
Vet. Vol. under the  
provision of G. O.  
19 / War Dept series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers. Mo.

James H. Kinn

St. Louis, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for June 1st 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21st, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 21st, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Pay due no Pot from

6 x 34 1/2 2/3

Rec'd 11.1.64 100

\* Roll Form

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

W. B. Ferguson  
(3584) Copyd.

Downs, Charles H.

H

1

Regt

Mo. Eng'rs

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref. 1427

3

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office I O.

Claim No. C. 902107

Charles J. Darnall,  
(Name.)

, Co. F, 25 Regt Am. Inf. 8  
1st H. I. Div. Engls.

To Med. Dir. Div. April 11, 1916,

For statement.

No med. R. P.

Med. statement from.

Johnson,

LSB, 7a.

No medical record found.

Statement furnished APR 11 1916, 191

Shaw.



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Charles H. Downs desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waverly Penn the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862

Witness:

Jessie H. Hays 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Charles H. Downs  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs 1<sup>st</sup> Div

2 enlistment; last served in Company H  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Engineers 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
Discharged February 25<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Artificer Charles H. Downs of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs 1<sup>st</sup> Div enlisted  
Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1862 at St Joe Mo and was  
mustered into service Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1862  
at St Joe Mo by Capt Hays  
for three years unless sooner  
discharged

No.

1 "Engs.

Charles H. Downs  
Volunteered at Waverly Penn  
February 26<sup>th</sup> 1862  
By Jessie H. Hays 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineers 1<sup>st</sup> Div

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Wesley  
I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the of said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennesse



TOWN OF

Haverly

I, Charles H. Downs born in Chitagua County  
in the State of New York aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Shedder Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourth day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles H. Downs do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg. 1st Regt. Inf. John McBoat  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles H. Downs  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has  hazel,  Brown hair,  fair complexion, is  five feet  
 four inches high.

Lucius H. Cox & Son  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineers Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on

John H. Cox  
Recruit 19<sup>th</sup> Aug  
A. H. Cox

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Department (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Downs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waverly, Penn

the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

Lucius H. Bay Adj't Charles H. Downs  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Engineers

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Charles H. Downs  
Re-enlisted  
Volunteered at Waverly, Penn  
February 26<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Lucius H. Bay Adj't  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Engineers

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company H  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Engineers  
Discharged February 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Artificer Charles H. Downs of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Eng. was enlisted Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1862 at St Louis by Capt Hoge, and was mustered into service Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1862 at St Louis by Capt Hoge for three years unless discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Oswego



TOWN OF

Watkins

I, Charles H. Down born in Chittaugus County  
in the State of New York aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Saddler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 26th day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles H. Down do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

26th

day of

February

1864

BEFORE

Lucius W. Conant  
1st Regt Oswego Co. Volunteers

Charles H. Down

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon Major Conant John M. Booth  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles H. Down  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has azel eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
four inches high.

Lucius W. Conant  
1st Regt Oswego Co. Volunteers

Regiment of Oswego Co. Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H 1st Regiment of Oswego Co. Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April 1864, at Chittaugus County

John M. Booth  
Surgeon Major



No. 1959

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Charles H. Downs

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Clinton Mich

Length of Furlough, 3 days

Cott. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engt. Mo. Vol.

Requisition No. 78

J. C. A. & S. L.  
R. R. Co.

FOR TRANSPORTATION

From Springfield

To St. Louis

No. Chas. H. Downs

" Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Eng M.

" Tot.

" on Vet Fur

Date 16 May, 1864

Given by

Provost Marshal,

District, State

March 1908. The paper was originally  
from a collection of books of the  
Bible from the collection of the  
British Congo School District of Omba.

Requisition No.

76

To

T & W  
R R Co

FOR TRANSPORTATION

From

Toledo

To

State Line

No.

Charles H Downs

"

C. H 1st Engineer

"

Missouri Vol

"

on Vet Fund

"

notify Com C

War Dept Tenn

noted by May 21/64

Date

18 May, 1864

Given by

Charles Kent

Protest Marshal,

10 District, State

Ohio



March 1903. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Enrollment Division, R. & P. O. of the 10th Congressional District of Ohio.

Requisition No.

To

*G. W. R. R. Co.*

FOR TRANSPORTATION

From

*St. Louis*

To

*Springfield, Mo.*

No.

*Charles H. Lewis*

"

*O. H. 1st Engineer*

"

*Mo. Vol.*

"

"

Date

*16 May*, 186*4*

Given by

*Charles Kent*

Protest Marshal,

*6* District, State

*Ohio*

March 1863. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of names of residents for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Division, A. & P. O.  
of the 10th Congressional District of Ohio.

✓ 464 or Thomas J.  
Downs Thomas.

Co. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594768	25
2	7594870	26
3	7594971	27
4	7595071	28
5	7595183	29
6	7591818	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Downs*

*1st*, Co *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn Apr 2*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 2*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$*26*<sup>*54*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0*<sup>*58*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Stoppage for 1 Ball*

*Perms 13¢ 1 Canteen*  
*45¢*

*Disch'd exp from of service*

Book mark: *100 100*

*Harmon*

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas J. Lounis

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service  
Oct. 30. 1864

Book mark:

Heard

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Thomas. Lewis

2d, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Sandston  
Pa. since Aug 30 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(11) | End | **Mo.**

*St. Louis*  
*St. Co.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Co.*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May 1st*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

.....



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Jones*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 :

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* Engineers.

**Mo.**

*11*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... , 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186*1*.

Where ..... *Camp Harris*

Period ..... *2* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186*1*.

Where ..... *Camp Harris*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ 4650  
*Doyle John.*

Co H-1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599285	"
2	7599398	"
3	7599538	"
4	7599649	"
5	7599751	"
6	7596494	"
7	7590690	"
8	7591926	"
9	7596977	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Doyle*  
*1st* Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason expiration of*  
*term of service Dec.*  
*20. 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John Doyle*

*Plt.*, Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*New Savannah, Ga. Dec 20,* 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31,* 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at Jefferson Barracks*  
*Mo. since Sept 30/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Sam. Doyle*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent \*

Company from which transferred *4*

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

*Sept 27 '62 at*

*Jefferson Barracks, Mo.*

\* *Name appears in column with line through it.*

Book mark:

*J. Beck*

9 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*John Doyle*  
*Co. D*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out Dec 20th*  
*by reason of expiration of*  
*term of service*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Coppied

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Dingle*

*Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Jefferson B.N.S. Missouri  
Sept 30/64*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

*Wiley*



20

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Doyle

Private, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Jefferson Bldg Mo  
Spine Sept 30/64.  
has descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Shelley

201

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. Hays*

*Capt.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since  
Sept. 30/62. Jefferson  
Pike Mo has descrip-  
tion Roll.*

Book mark:

*Miller*

*W* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Prin*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1894.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Sept. 30/92 Jefferson Bks.*  
*Mo. Rec. Descriptive Roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Ferguson*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William W. W. W.*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

*Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864. Officer Bks.*  
*Mo. has descriptive Roll*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(138)

*W. B. Birgerson*  
Copyist

466  
✓ Drinker Charles.

Co A., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592434	25
2	7592550	26
3	7592705	27
4	7590968	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

D 1<sup>st</sup> Eng Mo.

Charles Drinker  
Artificer, Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 <sup>05</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

1 | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

William H. Hays

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

for late & subsequent  
muster into service as shown  
on this roll are correct - having  
been taken from the original  
Muster in Roll of Co. H. 35  
Regt. Mo. Infantry in which  
Company he was originally  
mustered.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. B. Hays

*N*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Krunker*

*Artificer*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Artificer*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Promoted to Artificer*

*Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> '64 to date from*

*Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> '64. Recd M. S. for*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O. 254, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Ferguson*

(353d)

Copyist.

APR.-2

7592434

1891

*Ordinance No. 1.05  
to 9.00.*

✓ <sup>467</sup> Duck Jesse.

Co., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589898	26
2	7589921	27
3	743-98-1867	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 743-98-1867

✓ See also

D. 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs. / Mo.

Jesse Duck,

Co. , 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Engrs.

**NOTATION.**

Iss - 262-1867 with  
Vaz - 98-1867.

Book mark:

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 12<sup>th</sup> , 1867.

Died of remittent-Fever followed  
by inflammation of the brain,  
Dec. 17, 1864, at the General Hosp't.  
No. 12, Nashville, Tenn.

E. P. Conaway.

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jesse Duck*  
*Pot*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Terre Haute Ind. Oct 6*, 186*4*

Where born *Pulaski Ky*

Age *43* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 4*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Terre Haute*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5-9 1/2* in.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Volunteer Entitled*  
*to Bounty*

Book mark: *Reg-98-1867*

*Schvolz*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Isaac Duck*

Appears with rank of *Privt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Indianapolis Ind Dec 6*, 1864.

Where born *Pulaski Kentucky*

Age *43* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Terre Haute*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *9 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Oct 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Terre Haute*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*

*Not taken up on M. rolls*  
*of Regiment.*

Book mark *St. 90. June 14/67*; over

*S. W. Lister*

APR.-2

7589921

1891\*

Jerre Luck. Died of  
Permitter & Fever followed  
by inflammation of the  
Brain Dec 17. 1864 at  
the Genl Hsp No 14  
Nashville Tenn. Vide  
pg 262-67.

*Duck, Jesse*  
*Priv. Co. N,* **1** **Mo.** Eng'rs.

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

*Encl. file - 1*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Duck desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 42 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Spring Haven  
the 24th day of October 1864.

Witness: John A. Bann

Credit to Dr. J. M. Bann  
Township Vigo Co

Nov. 1866, This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James Duck

Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_

18

By \_\_\_\_\_

1 Regiment of Eng Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_

that the \_\_\_\_\_

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Indiana*

*Gene Sauter*

*Isaac Duck*  
in the State of *Kentucky*

born in *Palatine Co*  
aged *43* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *fourth*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *October* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Duck* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Gene Sauter*  
this *4* day of *October* 186*4* *Isaac Duck*

Before  
*Capt & Pro Mar*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Preston*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes* *light* hair, *light* complexion, is  
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

*Isaac Duck*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *K*,  
*1st Engineer* Regiment of *No* Volunteers, on the *4* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Gene Sauter*

*Capt & Pro Mar*  
*Mustering Officer*

*Isaac Duck*

# Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY

*Case Book  
Chas. W. F. M.  
Dec. 17 67.  
No 14. Wash. D.C.*

NO. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	<i>Jesse Duck</i> ✓
Number and locality of the grave.....	<i>14335</i>
Hospital number of the deceased.....	<i>3875</i>
Regiment, rank, and company.....	<i>Private Co. K. 1st Reg. Solt</i>
Residence before enlistment.....	<i>Paris Cedar Co. Ill</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.).....	<i>Married</i>
Cause of death.....	<i>Remittent Fever followed by inflammation of Brain</i>
Age of the deceased.....	<i>28 Years</i>
Nativity.....	
References and remarks.....	<i>Widow of Jesse Duck Paris Cedar Co. Ill</i>
Date of death and burial.....	<i>Dec 17. 1864</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda: *Washville 14*

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, June 14. 67

This record is accepted as  
referring to Private Jesse  
Duck, of the 1st regiment  
of Engineers & Miners.

Chas. D. Beebe

Asst. Adj. General.

J. M. D. H.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... *Jesse Duck*  
 Number and locality of the grave..... *10330*  
 Hospital number of the deceased..... *3894*  
 Regiment, rank, and company..... *Private Co. K 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Vol \**  
 Residence before enlistment..... *Paris Cagar Co. Ill*  
 Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow)..... *Married*  
 Cause of death..... *Remittent Fever followed by inflammation of brain*  
 Age of the deceased..... *43 Years*  
 Nativity.....  
 References and remarks..... *Address of Wife Mary Duck Paris Cagar Co. Ill*  
 Date of death and burial..... *Dec 17 1864*

## INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<i>Gun, Blanket</i>	
Forage caps.....	1	Pairs cotton drawers.....	1	<i>one pair gloves</i>	
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel neck coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

MONEY.  
 Specie..... \$  
 Notes..... \$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *Jesse Duck*  
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of *Surgeon J. E. Fuller*  
 at *Paris Cagar Co. Ill* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.  
 STATION *Paris Cagar Co. Ill*  
 DATE: *Dec 17 1864*  
*J. E. Fuller*  
 Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

\* See endorsement.



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

enc 2<sup>d</sup> and 3<sup>d</sup> 11 11 P.18  
4-12-67

Noted on recent roll  
See endorsement hereon.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF  
Jesse Duck  
Late of Company K

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of W. A. Eng

Volunteers, who died at W. A. Eng

on the 17 day of Dec 1864

Report of Levin of Adm. 2<sup>d</sup> Paymaster  
H Nelson's receipt for \$1.25 sent  
2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1866

Inventory of effects sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1866. with information that  
no final statements could be procured  
in the case

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, June 14<sup>th</sup> 67

This Inventory is accepted as  
referring to Private Jesse Duck  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> regiment of Engineer  
Abol. Vol.

Carroll Duck  
Capt. Adj. General.

W. A. Eng  
S. V. H.

Inventory of the effects of Jesse Dyck late  
 of Pine of Captain W. C. \* Company 10 of  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Vol. \* Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in U. S. Genl Hosp # at  
Marshall Inn on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1864, by  
 reason of remittent fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....	/	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....	/	Pairs flannel drawers.....	/	<u>Quilt Blanket</u> <u>One pair gloves</u>	
Forage caps.....	/	Pairs cotton drawers.....	/		
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....	/		
Uniform coats.....	/	Cotton shirts.....	/		
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	/	Money.	Specie..... \$
Flannel sack coats.....	/	Pairs shoes.....	/		Notes..... \$
Blouses.....	/	Pairs socks.....	/		
Stable frocks.....	/	Blankets.....	/		
Fatigue overalls.....	/	Haversacks.....	/		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Jesse Dyck  
 of Pine, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Wm. C. Fuller at U. S. Genl Hosp #  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION:

DATE:

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

Wm. C. Fuller  
U. S. Genl Hosp #  
 Commanding the Company.

\* See endorsement.



468 or John  
✓ Duck John R

Co. 6., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589897	28
2	7589922	27
3	7595519	28
4	7595598	29
5	7595708	29
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*I*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John R. Such*  
*Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never settled* \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ *32* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *66* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Recruit Am't due on Ch*  
*Thurs Acc't 824.43*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John R. Luck*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John R. Lusk*

*Co.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John R. Lusk*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Smith*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Indianapolis, Feb 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where born *Englewood, Ills*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Stone House*

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Oct 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Stone House*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *J. Long Dist*

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*

Book mark ::

*J. W. Tucker*

1. Engineers.

Mo.

*John Duck*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Oct 6*, 1864.

Where born *Edgar, Mo.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Volunteer En-*

*titled to Bounty*

*Next home on Mich. & Apl.*

*roll for 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schroeder*

Duck

John

, Co. ,

1st Reg't Mo Engineers

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Filed Aug 2. 92

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Duck <sup>desiring</sup>  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 02 months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stanton  
 the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1864.

Witness:

Wm. A. Barr

No. 737

John Duck  
 Volunteered at Stanton  
Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.  
 By R. W. Thompson  
1<sup>st</sup> Capt Pro Mem  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist Inf  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engrs  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged 18

Credit to Harrison  
Tourismship Orgo Co

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Duck Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 the 21 of October 1864 years of age; and I  
 said John Duck is 21 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Indiana*



TOWN OF

*Ten State*

I *John Duck* born in *Edgar Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *October* 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Duck* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ten State* *John Duck*  
this *5th* day of *October* 186*4*

Before

*Capt R. B. Man*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes. *Light* hair. *Light* complexion, is  
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*Capt R. B. Man*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*John Duck*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*  
*1st* *Ind* *Regt* of *Vol* Volunteers, on the *5th* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Ten State*

*Capt R. B. Man*  
*Mustering Officer*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Duck desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco  
the 5th day of October 1864

Witness:

John H. Bann

1 No. Eng. Mo.  
John Duck  
Volunteered at San Francisco  
Oct 3-5 1864  
By R. W. Thompson  
Capt & Pres. Meis.  
Regiment of  
7th Dist Eng.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Credit to Harrison  
Township Vigo Co

Mo. 1866. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

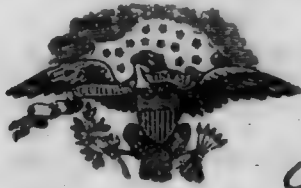
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Indiana*

*San Juan*

I, *John Duck* born in *Edgar Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifth* day of *October* 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Duck* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *San Juan*  
this *5th* day of *October* 186*4* *John Duck*

Before

*Capt R. M. Mar*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Pruster*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes. *Light* hair. *Light* complexion, is *5*  
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*Capt R. M. Mar*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*J. D. Smith*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,  
*9th* Indiana Regiment of *Vol* Volunteers, on the *5th* day of *October*, 186*4* at *San Juan*

*Capt R. M. Mar*  
*Mustering Officer*

469

*Dun Patrick*

Co E. A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Durr</i>	28	<i>Patrick</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

470  
✓ *Dunbar Nathan.*

Co *K.*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Sergeant.* | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600382	2
2	7600499	3
3	7600628	4
4	7600851	5
5	7591445	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Sent Mark.

See also



*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Nathan R. Dunbar*

*Sgt.*, Co. *K* 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 5, 1864*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 1864; drawn since \$ *64* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *100* <sup>00</sup> <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Mustered out, by*

*reason of expiration of*  
*term of service. Due*  
*U.S. for Canteen \$30.*

Book mark:

*Provy, Jr.* <sup>Oppd</sup>

29

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Nathaniel R. Dunbar  
Sgt X, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd on expiration of term of service Aug 5. 64  
Due U.S. for ordnance 30 cts.

Book mark:

Sargent

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Nathan B. Dunbar*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Present*



2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William B. Gurnick*  
*sergeant*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 / .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 / .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(2584)

Original

APR. - 3

7600382

☆ 1891 ☆

*Mr. C. E. Felt*

✓ <sup>471</sup> *Dunn. William.*

Co. *X-10*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599287	28
2	7599400	28
3	7599540	28
4	7599651	28
5	7599753	28
6	7596462	28
7	7596592	28
8	7596712	28
9	7596809	28
10	7590692	28
11	7596915	28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

*A.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Dunn*  
*prk*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *63<sup>64</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *91<sup>81</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*; due \$ *15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pratt*  
Capped

*A*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William Linn*

*Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

**Appears on**

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

**to the organization named above by consolidation.**

**Roll dated**

*July 14, 1865*

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Company from which transferred**

*H*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark**

*Beck*

*A.* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*William A. Dunn*

*1st Lt.* Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William Lamm  
pol., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Dunn,*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*D* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*William Dunn*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Clerk

Mo.

**Appears on**

for 2244500, 186

Present or absent.....absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 21, 1863.

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

Copyright

*L.D.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William D. ...*

*Per.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

*Healey*

Copyist

70

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William J. Turner

Private

, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due US for 83 1/2  
33 cts. Due US for ord  
25 cts.

Book mark:

Wiley

*N* | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

*William H. Hume*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. H. Hume*

*R* | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*William Dunn*  
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *June 1<sup>st</sup> Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*2*.

Where *Big Creek Mo.*

Period *31* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*.

Where *New Madrid Mo.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I. 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*W B Ferguson*

4729  
*Dunne James.*

Co a., 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Captain* | *Captain.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592406
2	7592507
3	7592608
4	7592709
5	7592808
6	7590980
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also 25th Mo. Vols. Inf.



9 1<sup>st</sup> Eng Mo.

James Dunne  
Captain, Co A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng & Vh.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Nov 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 18, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Enlisted as Private in Co  
25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf at St Joseph Mo on  
22 of July 61 Commissioned as  
Lt in said Co Aug 20/61, Com-  
missioned as Captain of said Co

Book mark: .....

over

(340)

W. A. H. H.  
Clerk

APR.-2

7590980

1891

May 16/62. Assigned to the  
Command of Co A 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Eng<sup>r</sup>  
Mo Vols on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y 64 per  
Consolidation with the Eng<sup>r</sup> Regt  
of the West Mo Vols per S.O.  
No 520 W. Dept A. G. O. series 1863.  
Is entitled to pay for respon-  
sibility of Arms & Clothing  
during the months of September  
& October 1864 \$20.00. Have  
made all required Returns to  
Heads of Departments. No  
accountability shown. Exhibits  
on Certificate of Non indebtedness  
Mustered out in accordance  
with S.O. 215 Hdqrs. Mil. Div<sup>n</sup>  
of the Miss 1864 to date from  
Nov 18/64.

*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James Dunne*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*, 18*64*  
*Present*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
Capt.

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Dunne  
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas  
Carpenter

*11*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James L. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James P. Sumner*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wch. 2 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service with Veterans*  
*since April 6<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Ferguson*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. Brown*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 15*, 1863

Where *New Madrid*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Received comd. of Co. Feb*

*4<sup>th</sup> 1864. Pay due as Capt. 1<sup>st</sup>*

*Inftry to Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
245, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Dunn, James*  
*Capt*, Co.

**1** **Mo.** Eng'rs  
Reg't

**3**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



No. 148

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Jas Dunne

Rank, Captain

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Inf Regt

30 days  
address

Dr Joseph Wm

72939.  
5 officers & 123 men  
11

St. Louis, Mo. May 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Hdqrs Recruiting Service, Mo. Vol.  
Office Act. Asst. Fro. Mar. Gen. for Mo.  
Alexander, Col. E. B. by  
Bush, Capt. E. G. 102d Regt.

Spec. Code Art. 232. Ex. I.

Orders Capt. Dunn to proceed  
with his Detachment on board the  
Steamer "Imperial," to rejoin  
the Regiment and to furnish  
that office with Descriptive Lists  
of all men absent from the Detachment.

Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, May 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Special Order  
No. 232

Extract

I... Capt. James Dunne com'd'g. Detach't.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng'rs Mo. Vols. is hereby ordered to  
proceed with his command tomorrow May 24<sup>th</sup>  
at 4 o'clock P. M. on board of Steamer "Impe-  
rial" to return for duty in the field.

Capt. James Dunne will furnish this Of-  
fice with the Descriptive Lists of every man  
of his command, who may be absent at that  
time.

By order of

Col. E. B. Alexander  
C. W. Bush

Capt 10<sup>th</sup> U. S. Infy.

In charge Genl Rectg. Office.

Capt. Dunn  
1<sup>st</sup> Eng

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name James Dunn

Rank Capt Regiment 1

Arm Engs

Casualty MS

Day 31; Month Oct; Year 64

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Co., 246 Perm

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

SEN

Clerk.  
(174)

473

Dunsford Charles

Cod. 2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Hopl. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		2	
4	<u>Charles Dunsford</u>	2	<u>Charles</u>
5		20	
6		20	
7		21	
8		22	
9		23	
10		24	
11		25	
12		26	
13		27	
14		28	
15		29	
16		30	
17		31	
18		32	
19		33	
20		34	
21		35	
22		36	
23		37	
24		38	
25		39	
26		40	
27		41	
28		42	
29		43	
30		44	
31		45	
32		46	
33		47	
34		48	
35		49	
36		50	

Mark:

also

474  
+ Durr Patrick

Co E-1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597071	25
2	7590038	27
3	7597228	28
4	7597197	29
5	7597269	30
6	7597370	31
7	7597471	32
8	7592971	33
9	7593105	34
10	7593237	35
11	7593366	36
12	7590273	37
13	7591160	38
14	7593489	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Durr-

P. T., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 45 <sup>28</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 12 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright



2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Quirk

Priv., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Apr. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 2, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g since settlement in kind or money adv'd \$ 12.49

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue

of enlistment as Veteran

Volunteer under the

provisions of G.O. 191

War Dept. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Laggett

*al*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patrick Jurr,*  
*Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark *...*

*Marion*

L. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Patrick Larr.

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Durr

Pot

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th. install-

ment of Bounty due

\$ 50. — Due W. S.

for C. & G. S. \$  $\frac{65}{100}$

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patrick Durr*  
*Pm*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y 8, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Patrick Durr*

*Priv*....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*

2 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Pat. of Curr

Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 5 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pat. Roll 3 instalment  
of Country due

Book mark:

Kiefer

*D. J. Engman* Mo.

*Patrick Durr*

*A. Co. E. 1* Reg't Missouri *Engs*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*  
*1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> installments*  
*of bounty paid*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Country* Copyright



D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Durr

Pt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Net Vol. 12<sup>th</sup> instal-  
ment of Bounty Paid

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Dunn

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet - Det. absent  
with leave since  
April 5, 64

Book mark:

James

10 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Patrick <sup>\*</sup>Dun

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 186 <sup>\*</sup>.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: disch'd by the re-  
enlist - at Vet. Sol  
Feb'y 2/64

Book mark:.....

James

D

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Patrick Luer

Por., Co. E,

1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 3, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60 100

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks:

Residence St  
Louis Mo. Cong Det  
unknown

Remustered as Vol-  
Vol under G.O. 191

War Dept - miss of  
1863

Book mark:

Grant

*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo:**

*Patrick Durr*

*Dur*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When *Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
366, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

(3524)

Copyist.

Durr, Patrick

E, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Eng'rs

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1900

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Patrick Curr

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Witness: Patrick Dunn*  
 I, *Patrick Dunn*, desiring to ~~renew~~ as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *Twenty-five* years and *two* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo* the *Twenty* day of *February* 1864  
*Witness: Patrick Dunn*  
*Patrick Dunn*  
*1st Regt Engs Mo*

*Discharged February 2<sup>d</sup> 1864*  
*Laborer Patrick Dunn*  
*1st Regt Engineers Mo Vol Enlist*  
*July 20<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Louis Mo by*  
*Capt Ireland and Mustered*  
*into Service Aug 2<sup>d</sup> 1861 at*  
*St Louis Mo by Capt Inger for*  
*three years unless sooner discharged*

No. *5*  
*Patrick Dunn*  
 Enlisted *St. Louis Mo*  
 at *February 2<sup>d</sup> 1864*  
 By *John B. Davis*  
*1st Regt* Regiment of *Engs Mo*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

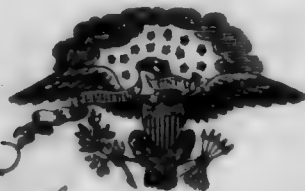
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Minnesota



TOWN OF

Marshallville

I, Patrick Durr born in Rosamond  
in the State of Georgia aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Thirteenth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Durr do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marshallville Patrick Durr  
this Thirteenth day of February 1864.  
Before John B. Davis  
1st Regt of Engrs U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Davis  
Examining Surgeon.  
1st Regt of Engrs U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick Durr  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet  
seven inches high.

John B. Davis  
1st Regt of Engrs U.S.A. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 1st Regiment of Engineers U.S.A. Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of March 1864, at Marshallville

John B. Davis  
1st Regt of Engrs U.S.A.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Patrick Durr* desiring  
to ~~volunteer~~ as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
months  
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *one*  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at *Nashville Tenn*  
the *Third* day of *February* 186*4*

Witness: *John C Besier* *Patrick Durr*

*2* enlistment; last served in Company *E*

*Reg't* of *Engs Mo Vols*

Discharged *Feb 2* 18*64*.

*Laborer Patrick Durr 1st Regt*  
*Engineers Mo Vols Enlisted*  
*July 20th 1861 at St Louis Mo by Capt*  
*McLeland and mustered into*  
*Service Aug 2nd 1861 at St Louis*  
*Mo. by Capt Tracy for three years*  
*unless sooner discharged*

*1 Mo Engs*  
No. *1*

*Patrick Durr*  
*Enlisted*  
*Volunteered at Nashville Tenn*  
*Feb 3* 18*64*,

By *John C Besier*  
*1st* Regiment of *Engs Mo Vols*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Mardeva St Louis* Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Patrick Durr born in Rosemount Co  
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Six years,  
and by occupation a Father Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Third day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Durr do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Third day of February 1864,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Root  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Durr  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet  
seven inches high.

John C. Root  
Regiment of Engle's Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 1st  
the 9th day of March 1864, at Nashville Tenn Regiment of Engle's Volunteers, on

John C. Root  
March 19th 1864  
John C. Root

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

351

